

Subject Categories

Click on a Subject Category below:

[Anthropology](#)

[Archaeology](#)

[Astronomy and Astrophysics](#)

[Atmospheric Sciences and Oceanography](#)

[Biochemistry and Molecular Biology](#)

[Business and Finance](#)

[Cellular and Developmental Biology and Genetics](#)

[Chemistry](#)

[Communications, Journalism, Editing, and Publishing](#)

[Computer Sciences and Technology](#)

[Economics](#)

[Educational, Scientific, Cultural, and Philanthropic Administration \(Nongovernmental\)](#)

[Engineering and Technology](#)

[Geology and Mineralogy](#)

[Geophysics, Geography, and Other Earth Sciences](#)

[History](#)

[Law and Jurisprudence](#)

[Literary Scholarship and Criticism and Language](#)

[Literature \(Creative Writing\)](#)

[Mathematics and Statistics](#)

[Medicine and Health](#)

[Microbiology and Immunology](#)

[Natural History and Ecology; Evolutionary and Population Biology](#)

[Neurosciences, Cognitive Sciences, and Behavioral Biology](#)

[Performing Arts and Music–Criticism and Practice](#)

[Philosophy](#)

[Physics](#)

[Physiology and Pharmacology](#)

[Plant Sciences](#)

[Political Science/International Relations](#)

[Psychology/Education](#)

[Public Affairs, Administration, and Policy \(Governmental and Intergovernmental\)](#)

[Sociology/Demography](#)

[Theology and Ministerial Practice](#)

[Visual Arts, Art History, and Architecture](#)

[Zoology](#)

Anthropology

- Adams, Robert
McCormick
- Adler-Lomnitz, Larissa
- Appadurai, Arjun
- Bailey, Frederick George
- Barth, Fredrik
- Bateson, Gregory
- Beall, Cynthia M.
- Benedict, Ruth Fulton
- Berlin, Overton Brent
- Blumenbach, Johann
Friedrich
- Boas, Franz
- Bowditch, Ingersoll
- Braidwood, Robert John
- Brettell, Caroline B.
- Brew, John Otis
- Brigham, William Tufts
- Brooks, Alison Spence
- Brown, James Allison
- Byers, Douglas Swain
- Cabot, William Brooks
- Campbell, Clarence
Gordon
- Carneiro, Robert L.
- Carr, Lucien
- Chang, Kwang-chih
- Clark, John Desmond (J.
Desmond)
- Clifford, James
- Cohn, Bernard Samuel
- Colson, Elizabeth Florence
- Comaroff, Jean
- Comaroff, John Lionel
- Conklin, Harold Colyer
- Coon, Carleton Stevens
- Cordell, Linda S.
- DaMatta, Roberto Augusto
- D'Andrade, Roy G.
- Das, Veena
- Davis, Allison (William
Allison)
- Descola, Philippe
- DeVore, Irven (Boyd
Irven)
- Dillehay, Tom D.
- Dixon, Roland Burrage
- Dodge, Ernest Stanley
- Donnan, Christopher B.
- Douglas, Mary Margaret
- Du Bois, Cora Alice
- Dumont, Louis Charles
Jean
- Dundes, Alan
- Durand, Jorge
- Duranti, Alessandro
- Dyson, Jr., Robert Harris
- Earle, Timothy
- Eckert, Penelope Dorothy
- Edgerton, Robert B.
- Eggan, Fred Russell
- Eiseley, Loren Corey
- Ellison, Peter T.
- Erlandson, Jon McVey
- Evans-Pritchard, Edward
Evan
- Fallers, Lloyd Ashton
- Farabee, William Curtis
- Farmer, Paul Edward
- Fash, Jr., William L.
- Feld, Steven
- Fernandez, James W.
- Firth, Raymond William
- Ford, Richard Irving
- Fortes, Meyer
- Foster, Jr., George
McClelland
- Fowler, Catherine S.
- Freyre, Gilberto de Mello
- Friedl, Ernestine
- Friedrich, Paul
- Gal, Susan
- Garn, Stanley Marion
- Geertz, Clifford James
- Gellner, Ernest Andre
- Gluckman, Max (Herman
Max)
- Goddard, Pliny Earle
- Goodenough, Ward Hunt
- Goody, John Rankine
- Grayson, Donald K.
- Greenberg, Joseph Harold
- Greenhouse, Carol J.
- Grove, David C.
- Gumperz, John J.
- Guyer, Jane I.
- Hammel, Eugene Alfred
- Hannerz, Ulf
- Harvey, David
- Haury, Emil Walter
- Hawkes, Kristen
- Helm, June
- Herzfeld, Michael
- Hill, Jane H.
- Holmes, William Henry
- Hooton, Earnest Albert
- Howell, Francis Clark
- Howells, William White
- Hrdlicka, Ales
- Hrdy, Sarah Blaffer
- Hurtado, Ana Magdalena
- Hymes, Dell Hathaway
- Irvine, Judith Temkin
- Jablonski, Nina G.
- Johnson, Frederick
- Kenoyer, J. Mark
- Kertzner, David I.
- Kirch, Patrick Vinton
- Klein, Richard George
- Kluckhohn, Clyde Kay
Maben
- Konner, Melvin J.
- Kottak, Conrad Phillip
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis
- Lamberg-Karlovsky,
Clifford Charles
- Latour, Bruno
- Leach, Edmund Ronald
- Leakey, Mary Douglas
Nicol
- Leakey, Richard Erskine
Frere
- Lee, Richard Borshay
- LeVine, Robert Alan
- Levi-Strauss, Claude
- Levy, Robert Isaac
- Levy, Thomas Evan
- Lewis, Oscar
- Li, Ling
- Linton, Ralph
- Lock, Margaret
- Lounsbury, Floyd Glenn
- Lovejoy, C. Owen
- Luhmann, Tanya Marie
- Marcus, Joyce
- Margolis, Maxine L.
- Maudslay, Alfred Percival
- Maybury-Lewis, David
Henry Peter
- McAllester, David Park
- Mead, Margaret
- Milton, Katharine
- Mintz, Sidney Wilfred
- Moore, Sally Falk
- Morgan, Lewis Henry
- Morris, Craig
- Moseley, Michael Edward
- Murdock, George Peter
- Nader, Laura
- Nicolaisen, Agnes Ida
Benedicte
- Ochs, Elinor Ruth
- Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko
- Oliver, Douglas Llewellyn
- Ortner, Sherry Beth
- O'Shea, John Michael
- Peacock III, James Lowe
- Pelzel, John Campbell
- Pickering, Charles

Pilbeam, David Roger
Piperno, Dolores Rita
Plog, Stephen
Powell, John Wesley
Putnam, Frederic Ward
Rainey, Froelich Gladstone
Rappaport, Roy Abraham
Redfield, Robert
Redmond, Elsa M.
Reichel-Dolmatoff,
 Gerardo
Reitz, Elizabeth Jean
Richards, Audrey Isabel
Roberts, John Milton
Romney, Antone Kimball
Roosevelt, Anna Curtenius
Rosaldo, Jr., Renato
 Ignacio
Rouse, Irving
Sahlins, Marshall David
Sapir, Edward
Schneider, David Murray
Seler, Eduard
Shapiro, Harry Lionel
Shapiro, Judith R.
Sharer, Robert James
Shweder, Richard Allan
Singer, Milton Borah
Smith, Bruce David
Spencer, Charles S.
Sperber, Dan
Spier, Leslie
Spinden, Herbert Joseph
Spiro, Melford Elliot
Srinivas, Mysore
 Narasimhachar
Stanish, Charles
Steinmetz, Sebald Rudolf
Stocking, Jr., George Ward
Strathern, Marilyn
Strier, Karen B.
Tambiah, Stanley Jeyarajah
Tozzer, Alfred Marston
Traxler, Loa Paulette
Turner, Victor Witter

Verdery, Katherine
 Maureen
Vogt, Jr., Evon Zartman
Wagley, Charles Walter
Walker, Alan Cyril
Wallace, Anthony Francis
 Clarke
Warner, William Lloyd
Washburn, Sherwood
 Larned
Watson, James Lee
Watson, Rubie S.
Wertsch, James V.
Whiting, Beatrice Blyth
Whiting, John Wesley
 Mayhew
Wissler, Clark
Wolf, Eric Robert
Woolard, Kathryn Ann
Worthman, Carol M.
Wrangham, Richard W.
Wulsin, Frederick Roelker
Yalman, Nur Osman
Zeder, Melinda A.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Archaeology

Albright, William Foxwell
Ballard, Robert D.
Bard, Kathryn A.
Bass, George F.
Beazley, John Davidson
Bernal, Ignacio
Betancourt, Philip P.
Bieber, Margarete
Bietak, Manfred
Bittel, Kurt
Blegen, Carl William
Bowditch, Charles
 Pickering
Brown, James Allison
Caskey, John Langdon

Caso y Andrade, Alfonso
Chase, George Henry
Clark, John Grahame
 Douglas
Clarke, Joseph Thacher
Cooke, Richard G.
Curtius, Ernst
Deagan, Kathleen A.
di Cesnola, Luigi Palma
Dillehay, Tom D.
Dinsmoor, William Bell
Dorpfeld, Wilhelm
Earle, Timothy
Evans, John
Flannery, Kent Vaughn
Glueck, Nelson
Goldman, Hetty
Hanfmann, George Maxim
 Anossov
Harrison, Evelyn Byrd
Haynes, Henry Williamson
Hencken, Hugh O'Neill
Hill, Bert Hodge
Hoppin, Joseph Clark
Karkanas, Panagiotis
Kenoyer, J. Mark
Kidder, Alfred Vincent
Kramer, Samuel Noah
Lechtman, Heather Nan
Lemerle, Paul Emile
Lepsius, Karl Richard
MacNeish, Richard
 Stockton
Maspero, Gaston Camille
 Charles
McCormick, Michael
Mellink, Machteld Johanna
Meltzer, David J.
Milanich, Jerald T.
Movius, Jr., Hallam
 Leonard
Mylonas, George
 Emmanuel
Nilsson, Martin Persson
O'Shea, John Michael

Perrot, Jean Joseph
 Francois
Piggott, Stuart
Plog, Stephen
Pollock, Harry Evelyn Dorr
Porada, Edith
Rawson, Jessica
Redmond, Elsa M.
Reitz, Elizabeth Jean
Richardson, Emeline Hill
Richardson, Rufus Byam
Robert, Louis
Robinson, David Moore
Rose, C. Brian
Rostovtzeff, Michael
 Ivanovitch
Sabloff, Jeremy Arac
Serradifalco, Domenico Lo
 Faso Pietrasanta, Duca di
Shear, Theodore Leslie
Sjoqvist, Erik
Stanish, Charles
Stein, Aurel
Thompson, Homer
 Armstrong
Toynbee, Jocelyn Mary
 Catherine
von Falkenhausen, Lothar
Warren, Peter M.
Watson, Patty Jo
Weinberg, Saul S.
Willey, Gordon Randolph

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Astronomy and Astrophysics

- Abbot, Charles Greeley
Adams, John Couch
Adams, Walter Sydney
Agassiz, George Russell
Airy, George Biddell
Alcock, Charles R.
Alexander, Stephen
Aller, Lawrence Hugh
Ambartsumian, Viktor
 Amazaspovich
Angel, James Roger Prior
Arago, Dominique
 Francois Jean
Argelander, Friedrich
 Wilhelm August
Arnett, David (William
 David)
Auwers, Arthur Julius
 George Friedrich von
Babcock, Horace Welcome
Backlund, Jons Oskar
Backus, George Edward
Bahcall, John Norris
Bahcall, Neta Assaf
Bailey, Solon Irving
Baily, Francis
Baker, James Gilbert
Baldwin, Ralph Belknap
Barnard, Edward Emerson
Bartlett, William Holmes
 Chambers
Becklin, Eric E.
Beckwith, Steven Van
 Walter
Bennett, Charles L.
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
Biddle, Owen
Blaauw, Adriaan
Blandford, Roger David
Bok, Bart Jan
Bolton, John Gatenby
Bond, George Phillips
Bond, J. Richard (John
 Richard)
Bond, William Cranch
Borucki, William J.
Boss, Alan Paul
Boss, Lewis
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Bowen, Ira Sprague
Bracewell, Ronald
 Newbold
Brinkley, John
Brouwer, Dirk
Brownlee, Donald E.
Burbidge, Eleanor
 Margaret
Burbidge, Geoffrey R.
Burckhardt, Johann Karl
Burg, Johann Tobias
Burke, Bernard Flood
Burnham, Sherburne
 Wesley
Burrows, Adam Seth
Butler, R. Paul
Cacciatore, Niccolo
Cameron, Alastair Graham
 Walter
Campbell, William Wallace
Canizares, Claude Roger
Canup, Robin M.
Carlstrom, John E.
Cassini, Jean Dominique,
 Comte de
Caswell, Alexis
Chandler, Jr., Seth Carlo
Chandrasekhar,
 Subrahmanyan
Charbonneau, David
Clark, Alvan
Clark, Alvan Graham
Clark, George Bassett
Clayton, Donald Delbert
Clemence, Gerald Maurice
Code, Arthur Dodd
Cohen, Marshall H.
Comstock, George Cary
Córdova, France A.
Dalgarno, Alexander
Damoiseau (Baron de),
 Marie Charles Theodore
Darwin, George Howard
Davidson, George
Davis, Marc
Delambre, Jean Baptiste
 Joseph
Delaunay, Charles Eugene
Dollen, Johann Heinrich
 Wilhelm
Drake, Frank Donald
Draper, Henry
Drell, Persis Sydney
Dressler, Alan Michael
Duncan, John Charles
Eddington, Arthur Stanley
Edmands, John Rayner
Emanuel, Kerry A.
Encke, Johann Franz
Evans, Jr., John
 Wainwright
Ewen, Harold Irving
Faber, Sandra Moore
Faye, Herve Auguste
 Etienne Albans
Field, George Brooks
Filippenko, Alexei V.
Fischer, Debra Ann
Fowler, William Alfred
Fox, Philip
Freedman, Wendy Laurel
Frieman, Joshua A.
Frost, Edwin Brant
Garnett, John
Gebbie, Katharine Blodgett
Gehrels, Neil
Geller, Margaret Joan
Ghez, Andrea M.
Giacconi, Riccardo
Gill, David
Gilliss, James Melville
Gingerich, Owen Jay
Glatzmaier, Gary A.
Gold, Thomas
Goldberg, Leo
Goldreich, Peter Martin
Gould, Jr., Benjamin
 Apthorp
Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
Gunn, James Edward
Gurnett, Donald A.
Gylden, Johan August
 Hugo
Hagen, John Peter
Hale, George Ellery
Hall, Asaph
Hamilton, William Rowan
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Harrison, Fiona Anne
Haynes, Martha Patricia
Heckman, Timothy M.
Heeschen, David Sutphin
Heiles, Carl Eugene
Herbig, George Howard
Hernquist, Lars
Herschel, John Frederick
 William
Herschel, William
 (Frederick William)
Hertzsprung, Ejnar
Hewish, Antony
Hewitt, Jacqueline
Hildebrand, Roger Henry
Hill, George William
Hogan, Craig James
Holden, Edward Singleton
Hopkins, Albert
Hornsby, Thomas
Hoyle, Fred
Hu, Wayne
Hubbard, Joseph Stillman
Huchra, John Peter
Huggins, William
Jaurat, Edme Sebastien
Jewitt, David C.
Johnson, Manuel John
Johnson, Torrence V.

Jones, Harold Spencer	Lindenau, Bernhard	Norman, Michael Lester	Roberts, Walter Orr
Kahn, Steven Michael	August, Freiherr von	Oke, John Beverley	Rogers, William Augustus
Kamionkowski, Marc	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm	Rosner, Robert
Kaspi, Victoria M.	Loeb, Abraham	Matthias	Rubin, Vera Cooper
Kauffmann, Guinevere	Loomis, Elias	Oort, Jan Hendrik	Ruderman, Malvin Avram
Alice Mei-ing	Lovell, Bernard (Alfred	Opik, Ernst Julius	Russell, Henry Norris
Keeler, James Edward	Charles Bernard)	Osterbrock, Donald E.	Rutherford, Lewis Morris
Kellermann, Kenneth	Low, Frank J.	Ostriker, Jeremiah Paul	Ryle, Martin
Irwin	Lowell, Percival	Page, Jr., Lyman Alexander	Sadoulet, Bernard
Kennicutt, Jr., Robert	Lubbock (Baronet), John	Paine, Robert Treat (1803-	Safford, Truman Henry
Charles	William	1885)	Sagan, Carl Edward
King, Edward Skinner	Luyten, Willem Jacob	Parker, Eugene Newman	Saha, Meghnad
King, Ivan Robert	Lynden-Bell, Donald	Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia	Salpeter, Edwin Ernest
Kirshner, Robert P.	Marcy, Geoffrey W.	Helena	Sandage, Allan Rex
Kolb, Edward W.	Maskelyne, Nevil	Peebles, P. James E.	Sargent, Anneila Isabel
Kouveliotou, Chryssa	Mather, John Cromwell	(Phillip James E.)	Sargent, Wallace Leslie
Kraft, Robert Paul	Mayall, Nicholas Ulrich	Pekeris, Chaim Leib	William
Krook, Max	Mayor, Michel Gustave	Penzias, Arno Allan	Sawyer, Edwin Forrest
Kuiper, Gerard Peter	McKee, Christopher F.	Perlmutter, Saul	Schechter, Paul L.
Kulkarni, Shrinivas	Meinel, Aden Baker	Peters, Christian August	Schlesinger, Frank
Ramchandra	Menzel, Donald Howard	Friedrich	Schmidt, Johann Friedrich
Lalande, Joseph-Jerome le	Merrill, Paul Willard	Peters, Christian Heinrich	Julius
Francais	Mészáros, Péter István	Friedrich	Schmidt, Maarten
Lamb, Frederick Keithley	Metcalf, Joel Hastings	Pickering, Edward Charles	Schonfeld, Eduard
Lamb, Jr., Donald Quincy	Michelson, Peter F.	Pickering, William	Schramm, David Norman
Lampland, Carl Otto	Miller, John Anthony	Hayward	Schubert, Friedrich
Lange, Andrew Evan	Miller, Joseph Standard	Pickering, William Henry	Theodor
Langley, Samuel Pierpont	Milne, Edward Arthur	Plana (Barone), Giovanni	Schumacher, Heinrich
Laplace, Pierre Simon,	Minnaert, Marcel Gilles	Antonio Amedeo	Christian
Marquis de	Jozef	Plantamour, Emile	Schwarzschild, Martin
Latham, David Winslow	Mitchel, Ormsby	Plaskett, Harry Hemley	Sciama, Dennis William
Layzer, David Raymond	McKnight	Poirier, Jean-Paul	Searle, Arthur
Le Verrier, Urbain Jean	Mitchell, Maria	Pond, John	Searle, George Mary
Joseph	Mitchell, Samuel Alfred	Poor, Charles Lane	Shapiro, Irwin Ira
Lee, Typhoon	Mitchell, William (1791-	Press, William Henry	Shapley, Harlow
Leighton, Robert Benjamin	1869)	Pritchett, Henry Smith	Shayn (Shajn), Grigory
Lightman, Alan Paige	Moran, James Michael	Readhead, Anthony	Abramovitch
Liller, William	Morgan, William Wilson	Christopher Sanford	Shectman, Stephen A.
Lilley, Arthur Edward	Moulton, Forest Ray	Rees, Martin John	Shklovsky, Josif
Lin, Douglas N. C.	Munch, Guido	Rieke, George H.	Samuilovich
Lin, Robert Peichung	Murray, Bruce Churchill	Rieke, Marcia J.	Shoemaker, Carolyn
Lindblad, Bertil	Nassau, Jason John	Riess, Adam G.	Spellman
Linde, Andrei	Neugebauer, Gerry	Ritchie, Jr., John	Shu, Frank H.
Dmitriyevich	Newcomb, Simon	Rittenhouse, David	Silk, Joseph I.
	Ney, Edward Purdy	Roberts, Morton S.	Sitter, Willem de

Slipher, Vesto Melvin
Slocum, Frederick
Smarr, Larry L.
Smyth, William Henry
Spergel, David Nathaniel
Spitzer, Jr., Lyman
Squyres, Steven W.
Staggs, Suzanne T.
Stansbury, Daniel
Stebbins, Joel
Sterne, Theodore Eugene
Stetson, Harlan True
Stockwell, John Nelson
Strittmatter, Peter Albert
Stromgren, Bengt Georg
Daniel
Struve, Friedrich Georg
Wilhelm
Struve, Otto
Struve, Otto Wilhelm von
Sunyaev, Rashid Alievich
Swings, Polidore F. F.
Szalay, Alexander Sandor
Taylor, Jr., Joseph Hooton
Teukolsky, Saul A.
Tremaine, Scott Duncan
Trouvelot, Etienne Leopold
Truran, Jr., James
Wellington
Turner, Michael Stanley
Tyson, J. Anthony
Urry, C. Megan
van de Hulst, Hendrik
Christoffel
van Dishoeck, Ewine Fleur
Vogel, Hermann Carl
Walker, Sears Cook
Ward, William R.
Wargentín, Pehr Wilhelm
Watson, Fletcher Guard
Watson, James Craig
Wendell, Oliver Clinton
West, Benjamin (1730-
1813)
Westphal, James Adolph

Weymann, Ray John
Whipple, Fred Lawrence
Whitford, Albert Edward
Whitney, Charles Allen
Wild, John Paul
Williams, Robert E.
Willson, Robert Wheeler
Wilson, Robert Woodrow
Winlock, Joseph
Wisdom, Jack Leach
Wolfe, Arthur Michael
Woltjer, Lodewijk
Woosley, Stanford E.
Wright, Edward L.
Yendell, Paul Sebastian
Young, Charles Augustus
Yung, Yuk Ling
Zach, Franz Xaver,
Freiherr

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Atmospheric Sciences and Oceanography

Abbe, Cleveland
Austin, James Murdoch
Bigelow, Henry Bryant
Bjerknes, Jacob Aall
Bonnie
Bjerknes, Vilhelm Frimann
Koren
Brooks, Charles Franklin
Cane, Mark Alan
Charney, Jule Gregory
Cicerone, Ralph John
Clayton, Henry Helm
Crutzen, Paul Josef
Davis, Russ Erik
Davis, Walter Gould
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
Fassig, Oliver Lanard

Fergusson, Sterling Price
Ferrel, William
Fye, Paul McDonald
Hall, Jonathan Patten
Hemmer, Johann Jacob
Houghton, Henry Garrett
Imbrie, John
Ingersoll, Andrew Perry
Isaacs, John Dove
Iselin II, Columbus
O'Donnell
Junge, Christian Eduard
Friedrich
Kalnay, Eugenia
Keeling, Charles David
Kondratyev, Kirill
Yakovlevich
Landsberg, Helmut Erich
Lindzen, Richard
Siegmond
Loomis, Elias
Lorenz, Edward Norton
Malone, Thomas Francis
Mauersberger, Konrad
McAdie, Alexander George
McElroy, Michael Brendan
McEwen, George Francis
Miles, Edward L.
Mollo-Christensen, Erik
Leonard
Monin, Andrei Sergeevich
Murray, John
Namias, Jerome
Pedlosky, Joseph
Philander, S. George H.
(Samuel George Harker)
Phillips, Norman Alton
Pillsbury, John Elliott
Plantamour, Emile
Prather, Kimberly A.
Ramanathan,
Veerabhadran
Redfield, William C.
Rhines, Peter B.
Robinson, Allan Richard

Rossby, Carl-Gustaf Arvid
Rossby, Hans Thomas
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence
Salmon, Richard Lawrence
Seitzinger, Sybil Putnam
Shaw, William Napier
Smagorinsky, Joseph
Solomon, Susan
Starr, Victor Paul
Stern, Melvin Ernest
Stocker, Thomas F.
Stommel, Henry Melson
Suomi, Verner Edward
Swallow, John Crossley
Talley, Lynne
Thiemens, Mark H.
Toole, John Merrill
von Arx, William Stelling
von Hann, Julius
Ferdinand
Wallace, John Michael
Ward, Robert DeCourcy
Washington, Warren
Morton
Wexler, Harry
White, Robert Mayer
Wild, Heinrich
Willett, Hurd Curtis
Wunsch, Carl Isaac
Yung, Yuk Ling

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

- Abeles, Robert Heinz
Abelson, John Norman
Abraham, Edward Penley
Adams, Elijah
Adler, Julius
Agard, David A.
Alberts, Bruce Michael
Ambros, Victor
Ames, Bruce Nathan
Ames, Giovanna Ferro-
Luzzi
Anfinsen, Christian
Boehmer
Arnold, Frances Hamilton
Arnon, Ruth
Aronson, Peter S.
Artavanis-Tsakonas,
Spyros
Axel, Richard
Babior, Bernard Macy
Baker, David
Baker, Tania Ann
Baldwin, Robert Lesh
Ball, Eric Glendinning
Banerjee, Utpal
Barker, Horace Albert
Barres, Ben A.
Bass, Brenda L.
Bassler, Bonnie Lynn
Baumeister, Wolfgang P.
Bax, Adriaan
Beachy, Philip
Beadle, George Wells
Bean, Charles Palmer
Bear, Richard Scott
Beinert, Helmut
Bell, Alexis T.
Benson, Andrew Alm
Berg, Howard Curtis
Berg, Jeremy M.
Berg, Paul
Berger, James M.
Berger, Shelley L.
Bergstrom, Sune (Karl
Sune Detlof)
Bjorkman, Pamela J.
Blackburn, Elizabeth Helen
Bloch, Konrad Emil
Block, Steven M.
Bloom, Kerry Steven
Blout, Elkan Rogers
Blumenthal, Thomas
Boeke, Jef D.
Borst, Piet
Botchan, Michael R.
Bovie, William T.
Boyd, William Clouser
Boyer, Herbert Wayne
Boyer, Paul Delos
Braunstein, Aleksandr
Evseyevich
Brenner, Sydney
Brink, Jr., Frank
Britten, Roy John
Brown, Gene Monte
Brown, Michael Stuart
Brunori, Maurizio
Buchanan, Bob Branch
Buchanan, John Machlin
Burger, Max Marcell
Burris, Robert Harza
Bustamante, Carlos J.
Butler, Warren Lee
Cairns, Bradley R.
Cane, David E.
Cantoni, Giulio Leonardo
Cantor, Charles Robert
Carbon, John Anthony
Carlson, John R.
Carroll, Dana
Carter, Herbert Edmund
Caruthers, Marvin Harry
Caspar, Donald Louis
Dvorak
Cate, Jamie H.D.
Cech, Thomas Robert
Chagas, Carlos
Chakraborty, Arup K.
Chamberlin, Michael John
Chambon, Pierre
Chance, Britton
Chargaff, Erwin
Chittenden, Russell Henry
Christensen, Halvor Niels
Ciechanover, Aaron Judah
Clapham, David E.
Clarke, Hans Thacher
Claude, Albert
Cleland, William Wallace
Cleveland, Don W.
Clevers, Johannes Carolus
Cline, Thomas Warren
Clore, G. Marius
Cohen, Carolyn
Cohen, Fred E.
Cohen, Georges N.
Cohen, Seymour Stanley
Cohen, Stanley
Cohn, Mildred [*elected as*
Mildred Cohn
Primakoff]
Cohn, Edwin Joseph
Cohn, Melvin
Cohn, Waldo E.
Cole, Kenneth Stewart
Collins, Francis Sellers
Collip, James Bertram
Conaway, Joan W.
Conaway, Ronald C.
Coon, Minor Jesser
Cori, Carl Ferdinand
Cori, Gerty Theresa
Court, Donald Lee
Cozzarelli, Nicholas R.
Craig, Elizabeth Anne
Craig, Nancy L.
Cravatt III, Benjamin F.
Crick, Francis Harry
Compton
Croce, Carlo M.
Crothers, Donald Morris
Cuatrecasas, Pedro Martin
Curran, Tom
Dahlberg, James E.
Dai, Hongjie
Daley, George Q.
Daly, Joseph Michael
Davidson, Norman Ralph
Davie, Earl Warren
Davies, David R.
Davis, Mark M.
Dawid, Igor Bert
de Duve, Christian Rene
De Robertis, Edward
Michael
DeGrado, William F.
Delbruck, Max Ludwig
Henning
DeLuca, Hector Floyd
DeRisi, Joseph L.
DeRosier, David John
Deshaies, Raymond J.
Dickerson, Richard Earl
Dill, Kenneth A.
Dixit, Vishva
Dixon, Jack Edward
Dobson, Christopher M.
Doe, Chris Q.
Doisy, Edward Adelbert
Doolittle, Russell F.
Dorfman, Ralph Isadore
Doty, Paul Mead
Doudna Cate, Jennifer A.
Dreyfuss, Gideon
du Vigneaud, Vincent
Eaton, William A.
Ebashi, Setsuro
Ebright, Richard H.
Edelman, Gerald Maurice
Edelman, Isidore Samuel
Edmonds, Mary Patricia
Edsall, John Tileston
Eisenberg, David Samuel
Eisenman, George
Elgin, Sarah Carlisle
Roberts
Elledge, Stephen

Elson, Elliot Lawrence	Glaeser, Robert M.	Hastings, Albert Baird	Ingram, Vernon Martin
Elvehjem, Conrad Arnold	Glazer, Alexander Namiot	Hastings, John Woodland	Inouye, Masayori
Engel, Lewis Libman	Glomset, John A.	Haurowitz, Felix Michael	Itano, Harvey Akio
Engelhardt, Vladimir Aleksandrovich	Goeddel, David VanNorman	Hawley, R. Scott	Jacks, Tyler E.
Engelman, Donald Max	Goff, Stephen Payne	Hayaishi, Osamu	Jan, Lily Y.
Englander, Solomon Walter	Gold, Lawrence Marshall	Heidelberger, Michael	Jan, Yuh Nung
Erikson, Raymond Leo	Goldsmith, Timothy Henshaw	Heldin, Carl-Henrik	Jencks, William Platt
Ernster, Lars	Goldwasser, Eugene	Helinski, Donald Raymond	Jensen, Lyle Howard
Evans, Ronald M.	Goodenough, Ursula W.	Henderson, Lawrence Joseph	Johnston, Mark
Fasman, Gerald David	Gorski, Jack	Hendrickson, Wayne A.	Jones, Mary Ellen
Fedoroff, Nina V.	Gottesman, Maxwell E.	Heppel, Leon Alma	Joshua-Tor, Leemor
Feinberg, Andrew Paul	Gottesman, Michael Marc	Hershko, Avram	Joyce, Gerald Francis
Felsenfeld, Gary	Gottesman, Susan	Herskowitz, Ira	Kaback, Howard Ronald
Fernandez-Moran, Humberto	Gottschling, Daniel E.	Hess, George Paul	Kadonaga, James T.
Ferro-Novick, Susan	Gourse, Richard L.	Hieter, Philip Andrew	Kaiser, Armin Dale
Fersht, Alan Roy	Granick, Sam	Hill, Robert	Kaiser, Emil Thomas
Fiers, Walter Charles Cornelius	Green, David Ezra	Hill, Robert Lee	Kalckar, Herman Moritz
Fischer, Edmond Henri	Greider, Carol W.	Hinnebusch, Alan G.	Kamen, Martin David
Fiske, Cyrus Hartwell	Griffith, Jack D.	Hoagland, Mahlon Bush	Kaplan, Nathan Oram
Folch-Pi, Jordi	Gros, François	Hochstrasser, Mark W.	Karlin, Arthur
Folin, Otto Knut Olof	Grossman, Alan D.	Hockett, Robert Casad	Karnovsky, Manfred Leslie
Fox, Maurice Sanford	Grunberg-Manago, Marianne	Hogness, David Swenson	Katchalski, Ephraim [see also Katzir, Ephraim]
Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz Ludwig	Guidotti, Guido	Hollaender, Alexander	Katchalsky (Katzir- Katchalsky), Aharon
Frank, Joachim	Gunsalus, Irwin Clyde	Holley, Robert William	Kaufman, Seymour
Fraser, Scott E.	Gustafsson, Jan-Ake	Honig, Barry Hirsh	Kaushansky, Kenneth
Frey, Perry Allen	Guthrie, Christine	Hood, Leroy Edward	Keasling, Jay D.
Fridovich, Irwin	Ha, Taekjip	Hopfield, John Joseph	Keilin, David
Frieden, Carl	Haber, Daniel Arie	Horecker, Bernard Leonard	Kelly, Jr., Thomas J.
Friedkin, Morris Enton	Hajjar, David P.	Horwitz, Susan Band	Kendall, Edward Calvin
Friedman, Jeffrey M.	Hall, Benjamin D.	Hotchkiss, Rollin Douglas	Kendrew, John Cowdery
Fruton, Joseph Stewart	Hall, Cecil Edwin	Hubbard, Ruth	Kennedy, Eugene Patrick
Garbers, David Lorn	Hammes, Gordon G.	Hubbell, Wayne Lester	Kenyon, Cynthia J.
Geiduschek, E. Peter (Ernest Peter)	Hanahan, Douglas	Huennekens, Frank Matthew	Khorana, Har Gobind
Gelbart, William Michael	Hanawalt, Philip C.	Hughes, Jr., Walter Lee	Kim, Peter S.
Gellert, Martin Frank	Handler, Philip	Hunt, Donald Frederick	Kim, Stuart K.
Gibson, Quentin Howieson	Harrington, Charles Robert	Hunt, Richard Timothy	Kim, Sung-Hou
Gierasch, Lila M.	Harrington, William Fields	Hunter, Tony (Anthony Rex)	Kingston, Robert E.
Gilbert, Lawrence Irwin	Harrison, Stephen Coplan	Hurwitz, Jerard	Kirschner, Marc Wallace
Gilbert, Walter	Hartline, Haldan Keffer	Hutchison III, Clyde A.	Kleckner, Nancy Elizabeth
	Haselkorn, Robert	Huxley, Hugh Esmor	Klee, Claude Elise Blanc
	Haskins, Caryl Parker	Ingber, Donald E.	Klinman, Judith Pollock
	Hassid, William Zev		Klotz, Irving Myron
			Klug, Aaron

Kobilka, Brian K.	Lowey, Susan	Newport, John W.	Phillips, Robert B.
Kolodner, Richard D.	Luger, Karolin	Niemann, Carl George	Pickart, Cecile M.
Koonin, Eugene V.	Lynen, Feodor Felix	Nirenberg, Marshall	Platt, John Rader
Kornberg, Arthur	Konrad	Warren	Ploegh, Hidde L.
Kornberg, Hans Leo	Macallum, Archibald	Nishimura, Susumu	Popjak, George Joseph
Kornberg, Roger David	Byron	Nishizuka, Yasutomi	Porter, Rodney Robert
Koshland, Jr., Daniel E.	Maniatis, Thomas Peter	Nisonoff, Alfred	Potter, Van Rensselaer
Kowalczykowski, Stephen C.	Manley, James L.	Nogales, Eva	Prives, Carol L.
Krebs, Edwin Gerhard	Maquat, Lynne E.	Noller, Harry F.	Ptashne, Mark Steven
Krebs, Hans Adolf	Margoliash, Emanuel	Nomura, Masayasu	Puck, Theodore Thomas
Kuriyan, John	Marians, Kenneth J.	Northrop, John Howard	Putnam, Frank William
Kuroda, Mitzi Irene	Marletta, Michael A.	Nossal, Nancy Goldman	Pyle, Anna Marie
Lake, James A.	Marqusee, Susan	Nudler, Evgeny A.	Racker, Efraim
Lamb, Robert Andrew	Marshall, Alan George	Numa, Shosaku	Radman, Miroslav
Lambowitz, Alan Marc	Mattaj, Iain William	Nurse, Paul Maxime	RajBhandary, Uttam Lal
Lander, Eric S.	Matthews, Brian Wesley	Ochoa, Severo	Ramachandran,
Landy, Arthur	Matthews, Rowena Green	O'Farrell, Patrick H.	Gopalamudram
Lardy, Henry Arnold	McClain, William H.	Okunuki, Kazuo	Narayana
Lehman, Israel Robert (I. Robert)	McElroy, William David	Olivera, Baldomero M.	Randall, Linda Lea
Lehninger, Albert Lester	McKnight, Steven Lanier	Olson, Eric Newell	Rando, Robert Richard
Leloir, Luis Federico	Meister, Alton	Olson, Maynard V.	Rapoport, Tom A.
Lerman, Leonard Solomon	Melton, Douglas A.	O'Malley, Bert William	Ratliff, Floyd
Lerner, Richard Alan	Merchant, Sabeeha	Onclay, John Lawrence	Ratner, Sarah
Lester, Henry Allen	Meselson, Matthew Stanley	Onuchic, Jose Nelson	Record, M. Thomas
Levine, Lawrence	Meyer, Karl	Orgel, Leslie E.	Redfield, Alfred Guillou
Levinson, Arthur D.	Miller, Jeffrey H.	Osborn, Mary Jane Merten	Reed, Lester James
Levinthal, Cyrus	Mirsky, Alfred Ezra	Otto, Sarah P.	Reich, Edward
Levitt, Michael	Mitchell, Peter Dennis	Pabo, Carl O.	Reichard, Peter Adolf
Liao, Shutsung	Mizuuchi, Kiyoshi	Page, David Conrad	Reinberg, Danny F.
Lifton, Richard P.	Modrich, Paul Lawrence	Palmer, Jeffrey Donald	Rich, Alexander
Lima, Christopher D.	Monod, Jacques Lucien	Palmiter, Richard Deforest	Richards, Frederic
Lindquist, Susan Lee	Moore, Peter Bartlett	Pappenheimer, Jr., Alwin	Middlebrook
Linn, Stuart Michael	Moras, Dino	Max	Richards, JoAnne Stewart
Lipman, David J.	Morimoto, Richard I.	Pardee, Arthur Beck	Richardson, Charles
Lipmann, Fritz Albert	Mueller, Paul Hubert	Parker, Roy R.	Clifton
Lis, John T.	Munro, Hamish Nisbet	Pastan, Ira Harry	Richardson, Jane S.
Loeb, Lawrence A.	Mutt, Viktor	Patel, Dinshaw J.	Rittenberg, David
Long, Cyril Norman Hugh	Nachmansohn, David	Pavletich, Nikola Panayot	Robbins, Phillips Wesley
Long, Sharon Rugel	Nakanishi, Shigetada	Penhoet, Edward E.	Roberts, Eugene
Loofbourow, John Robert	Nash, Howard Allen	Perlmutter, Roger Matthew	Roberts, Jeffrey Warren
Lorand, Laszlo	Neher, Erwin	Perutz, Max Ferdinand	Roberts, Richard John
Losick, Richard Marc	Nesbitt, David John	Peters, Rudolph Albert	Rodbell, Martin
Low, Barbara Wharton	Neuberger, Albert	Petsko, Gregory Anthony	Roeder, Robert Gayle
[Mrs. Metchie Budka]	Neufeld, Elizabeth Fondal	Pfeffer, Suzanne Ruth	Roelofs, Wendell Lee
	Neurath, Hans	Phillips, David Chilton	Rose, Irwin Allan

Roseman, Saul	Singer, Maxine Frank	Tait, James Francis	Wald, George
Rosenblith, Walter Alter	Singer, Seymour Jonathan	Tanford, Charles	Walker, Graham Charles
Rosenfeld, Michael	Sinsheimer, Robert Louis	Tatum, Edward Lawrie	Walsh, Christopher
Geoffrey	Skalka, Anna Marie	Taylor, Edwin William	Thomas
Rossmann, Michael	Skou, Jens Christian	Taylor, Susan Serota	Wang, James Chuo
George	Smith, Emil L.	Temin, Howard Martin	Wang, Jean Yin Jen
Rothman, James Edward	Snell, Esmond Emerson	Theorell, Hugo (Axel Hugo	Wang, Jui Hsin
Rothman-Denes, Lucia B.	Sober, Herbert Alexander	Theodor)	Waterston, Robert Hugh
Rothstein, Rodney J.	Solomon, Arthur Kaskel	Thomas, Jr., Charles Allen	Watson, James Dewey
Roussel, Martine F.	Sonenberg, Nahum	Thorner, Jeremy W.	Waugh, David Floyd
Rubenstein, John L. R.	Southern, Edwin Mellor	Tilghman, Shirley Marie	Weber, Annemarie
Ruderman, Joan V.	Spudich, James Anthony	Caldwell	Weber, Gregorio
Russell, David W.	Spudich, John Lee	Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm	Weinberg, Robert Allan
Rutter, William J.	Stadtman, Earl Reece	Kaurin	Weiss, Samuel Bernard
Salas (Salas Falgueras),	Stadtman, Thressa	Tjian, Robert	Weissmann, Charles
Margarita	Campbell	Tomizawa, Jun-ichi	Wells, James A.
Sancar, Aziz	Stein, William Howard	Tomkins, Gordon Mayer	Westphal, Otto Hermann
Sanes, Joshua Richard	Steiner, Donald Frederick	Tonegawa, Susumu	Eduard
Sanger, Frederick	Steitz, Joan Argetsinger	Udenfriend, Sidney	White, Abraham
Sauer, Robert Thomas	Steitz, Thomas Arthur	Uhlenbeck, Olke Cornelis	Wickens, Marvin Pete
Schachman, Howard	Stent, Gunther Siegmund	Ullrich, Axel	Wickner, Reed Brendon
Kapnek	Sternberg, Paul W.	Umbarger, Harold Edwin	Wickner, Sue Hengren
Schatz, Gottfried	Stetten, Jr., DeWitt	Umezawa, Hamao	Wickner, William Tobey
Scheller, Richard H.	Stillman, Bruce William	Ussing, Hans Henrikson	Wieschaus, Eric F.
Schellman, John Anthony	Stoker, Michael George	Utter, Merton Franklin	Wigler, Michael H.
Schimke, Robert Tod	Parke	Vagelos, Pindaros Roy	Wiley, Don Craig
Schimmel, Paul Reinhard	Storb, Ursula Beate	Vale, Wylie	Wilkins, Maurice Hugh
Schmidt, Gerhard	Storz, Gisela T.	Vallee, Bert Lester	Frederick
Schulman, Brenda A.	Strominger, Jack Leonard	van Deenen, Laurens L. M.	Williams, Jr., Robley Cook
Seeman, Nadrian C.	Stroud, Robert M.	van Holde, Kensal Edward	Williams-Ashman,
Selker, Eric Ursell	Struhl, Kevin	Van Slyke, Donald Dexter	Howard Guy
Setlow, Richard Burton	Stryer, Lubert	Vande Woude, George F.	Williamson, James R.
Shapiro, Lucille	Studier, F. William	Varmus, Harold Eliot	Wilson, Allan Charles
Sharp, Phillip Allen	(Frederick William)	Varshavsky, Alexander	Wilson, Ian Andrew
Shatkin, Aaron Jeffrey	Sturtevant, Julian Munson	Jacob	Wittmann, Heinz-Gunter
Shemin, David	Sumner, James Batcheller	Vaughan, Martha	Wolfenden, Richard Vance
Shi, Yigong	Sundquist, Wesley I.	Venter, J. Craig (John	Wood III, William Barry
Shokat, Kevan M.	Sutherland, Earl Wilbur	Craig)	Wood, Harland Goff
Shooter, Eric Manvers	Szabo, Attila	Verma, Inder M.	Woolley, Dilworth Wayne
Shuman, Stewart	Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert von	Vickery, Hubert Bradford	Workman, Jerry L.
Shuvalov, Vladimir A.	Nagyrapolt	Villee, Jr., Claude Alvin	Wright, Peter Edwin
Sigler, Paul Benjamin	Szent-Gyorgyi, Andrew	Vinograd, Jerome Rubin	Wu, Carl
Simon, Melvin I.	Gabriel	Vogt, Peter K.	Wuthrich, Kurt
Simons, Kai Lennart	Szilard, Leo	von Hippel, Peter Hans	Wyckoff, Ralph Walter
Simpson, Larry	Tabor, Herbert	Wagner, Gerhard	Graystone

Yalow, Rosalyn Sussman
Yamamoto, Keith Robert
Yancopoulos, George D.
Yang, Wei
Yaniv, Moshe
Yanofsky, Charles
Yokoyama, Shigeyuki
Yonath, Ada
Zamecnik, Paul Charles
Zhuang, Xiaowei
Zipursky, Stephen
Lawrence

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Business and Finance

Abbot, Edwin Hale
Adams, Charles Francis
(1835-1915)
Adams, Charles Francis
(1866-1954)
Adams, Charles Francis
(1910-1999)
Adams, Thomas Boylston
(1910-1997)
Agassiz, George Russell
Aig-Imoukhuede,
Aigboje I.
Allen, Paul Gardner
Allen, Robert Eugene
Anderson, O. Kelley
(Oscar Kelley)
Appleton, Nathan
Appleton, Nathaniel
Arnhold, Henry H.
Atkinson, Edward
Atwood, Nathaniel Ellis
Augustine, Norman Ralph
Balch, Francis Noyes
Barger, J. Perry
Barnard, Chester Irving
Barnevik, Percy Nils
Bartlett, Francis
Bechtel, Riley Peart
Beckman, Arnold Orville
Bennack, Jr., Frank A.
Beranek, Leo Leroy
Berman, Mandell (Bill)
Leslie
Bernard, Lewis W.
Beutner, Austin M.
Bezos, Jeffrey Preston
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
Biggs, John Herron
Bilsland (Lord), Alexander
Steven
Binder, Gordon M.
Bing, Peter Stephen
Birkelund, John Peter
Black, Samuel Bruce
Block, James A.
Bloomberg, Michael R.
Bodman, Samuel Wright
Bogle, John Clifton
Boiteux, Marcel Paul
Bok, Joan Toland
Bolton, Patrick
Bowditch, Jonathan
Ingersoll
Brace, Lloyd DeWitt
Bradshaw, Thornton
Frederick
Brady, Nicholas Frederick
Brattle, Thomas
Bren, Donald
Brewster, William Souther
Brin, Sergey
Broad, Eli
Bronfman, Sr., Edgar M.
Brooke, Peter A.
Brooks, Edward Pennell
Brown, Charles Lee
Brown, John Seely
Brown, Theodore Henry
Browne (Lord Browne of
Madingley), John
(Edmund John Phillip)
Bryan, John Henry
Bryson, John E.
Buffett, Warren Edward
Burgin, Clarence Rodgers
Burke, James Edward
Burns, Ursula M.
Byers, Brook H.
Cabot, George
Cabot, Godfrey Lowell
Cabot, Louis Wellington
Cabot, Paul Codman
Cabot, Philip
Cabot, Thomas Dudley
Cape, Ronald Elliot
Carter, Marshall N.
Cary, Frank Taylor
Cary, Thomas Greaves
Case, Jean N.
Cash, Jr., James Ireland
Cavanagh, Richard E.
Chambers, Anne Cox
Chambers, John T.
Chan, Gerald L.
Chan, Ronnie C.
Chapman, Richard Palmer
Chenault, Kenneth Irvine
Clark, Paul Foster
Clayton, William Lockhart
Claytor, Jr., William
Graham
Cobb, John Candler
Cockrell, Ernest H.
Cogan, Jr., John Francis
Coleman, Lewis W.
Collado, Emilio Gabriel
Connors, John M.
Conrades, George Henry
Coonley, Howard
Copeland, Melvin Thomas
Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
Corrigan, E. Gerald
(Edward Gerald)
Cowen, Scott Stephen
Cranch, Richard
Crown, James S.
Crown, Lester
Cullman, Lewis B.
Culver, David M.
Dachs, Alan Mark
Dalton, Marshall Bertrand
Dalton, Tristram
Daniel, D. Ronald
d'Arbeloff, Alexander V.
David, Donald Kirk
Davis, Archibald
Kimbrough
Day, Robert Addison
de Rothschild, David
Deane, Charles
Dell, Michael Saul
Dennison, Henry Sturgis
Dexter, Samuel (1726-
1810)
Dibner, Bern
Dillon, C. Douglas
(Clarence Douglas)
Dilworth, Joseph
Richardson
Dixwell, George Basil
Doerr, John
Donham, Wallace Brett
Donnelley, Gaylord
Doriot, Georges Frederic
Dreyfoos, Jr., Alexander
W.
Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
Dubinsky, David
Eaton, Cyrus Stephen
Edgerly, William Skelton
Edwards, David Frank
Edwards, Timothy
Eliot, Samuel (1739-1820)
Elliott, Byron Kauffman
Ellis, George Hathaway
Erburu, Robert F.
Erickson, Joseph Austin
Erving, George
Feeney, Charles Francis
Ferguson, Jr., Roger W.
Ferri, Paul J.

Finn, David	Guild, Benjamin	Jones, Matt Bushnell	Lewent, Judy C.
Fish, Lawrence K.	Gupta, Rajat Kumar	Kahle, Brewster	Lincoln, Frederic Walker
Fisher, Avery Robert	Haas, Robert D.	Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh	Linde, Edward H.
Fisher, Richard Welton	Hall, Jonathan Patten	Kaufman, Henry	Livermore, George
Flanders, Ralph Edward	Hambrecht, William R.	Kavli, Fred	Lorsch, Jay William
Flom, Joseph Harold	Harman, Sidney	Kearns, David Todd	Lowell, Augustus
Folsom, Marion Bayard	Harriman, Henry	Kekst, Gershon	Lowell, Francis Cabot (1803-1874)
Forbes, William Cameron	Ingraham	Keller, Carl Tilden	Lowell, John Amory
Ford, Horace Sayford	Harris, Irving Brooks	Kelly, Edmund Francis	Lowell, Ralph
Foster, Richard Norman	Hart, Francis Russell	Kelly, Mervin Joe	Lynch, Peter S.
Franke, Richard James	Hatch, Francis Whiting	Kemper, David Woods	Mallinckrodt, Jr., Edward
Frazier, Kenneth C.	Hazard, Rowland Gibson	Kendall, Henry Plimpton	Mandel, Morton L.
French, Edward Sanborn	Heineman, Sr., Ben Walter	Keough, Donald Raymond	Marshall (Lord Marshall of Knightsbridge), Colin
Fuller, Carlton Perry	Hellman, F. Warren	Kidder, Henry Purkitt	Martin, Jr., William
Fuller, Kathryn Scott	(Frederick Warren)	Kidder, Nathaniel Thayer	McChesney
Galvin, Robert W.	Henderson, Ernest	Kim, Peter S.	McCune, Jr., William James
Gardner, Jr., George	Henderson, Robert P.	Kimmel, Sidney	McDonnell, John F.
Peabody	Hiatt, Arnold Selig	Kluge, John Werner	McGovern, Patrick J.
Gates, William Henry	Higgins, Robert F.	Knight, Charles Fred	McNerney, Jr., W. James
(Bill)	Higginson, Henry Lee	Knight, Philip H.	Mead, Dana G.
Gelb, Arthur	Hobson, Melody L.	Kohlberg, Jr., Jerome	Mettler, Ruben Frederick
Gellert, Michael Erwin	Hodgkinson, Harold	Koller, Daphne	Meyer, Jack R.
George, Edward	Daniel	Kovner, Bruce	Meyerson, Morton H.
Gerstner, Jr., Louis Vincent	Hoffman, Paul Gray	Kraft, Robert K.	Millard, Robert Brian
Geschke, Charles M.	Hogg, Christopher	Kravis, Marie-Josee	Miller, Arjay
Gibbons, Robert S.	Anthony	Kresa, Kent	Miller, Joseph Irwin
Gilbert, Carl Joyce	Holliday, Jr., Charles O.	Kuehler, Jack D.	Miller, William I.
Goldberg, Avram Jacob	Hostetter, Jr., Amos B.	Lamont, Thomas William	Minehan, Cathy E.
Golden, Clinton Strong	Houghton, Amory	Lane, Gardiner Martin	Mitchell, William (1791- 1869)
Goldstein, Arthur L.	Houghton, Jr., Amory	Larsen, Ralph Stanley	Mogae, Festus G.
Goldston, Eli	Houser, Theodore Virgil	Laubach, Gerald David	Moore, Ann S.
Gordon, Bernard M.	Hubbard, Jr., William Neill	Lauder, Leonard Alan	Morita, Akio
Grant, Hugh	Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis	Lawrence, Abbott	Morss, Everett
Grantham, R. Jeremy	Hutchins, Glenn H.	Lazarus, Maurice	Morton, R. Alastair (Robert Alastair)
Grass, Albert Melvin	Iger, Robert A.	Lee, David L.	Munnell, Alicia H.
Grass, Ellen Robinson	Immelt, Jeffrey R.	Lee, George Gardner	Murdock, Harold
Graves, Sr., Earl Gilbert	Ingersoll, Robert Stephen	Lee, John Clarke	Neubauer, Joseph
Gray, Francis Calley (1890- 1976)	Jackson, Jr., Charles	Lee, Seng Tee	Nicholas, Peter M.
Gray, Horace (1800-1873)	Jassy, Andrew R.	Leeds, Morris Evans	Nichols, Guy W.
Gray, William	Jefferson, Edward Graham	Leghorn, Richard Sully	Nilekani, Rohini
Greenberg, Sanford D.	Jenrette, Richard	Leibowitz, Martin L.	Nooyi, Indra
Griffin, William Lester	Jensen, Michael Cole	Leighton, Frank Thomson (Tom)	
Hadley (W. L. Hadley)	Johnson 3d, Edward	Leventhal, Norman B.	
Grove, Andrew S.	Crosby	Levinson, Arthur D.	
	Johnson, James A.		

Novogratz, Jacqueline	Roethlisberger, Fritz Jules	Shinn, George Latimer	Vaughan, Charles
O'Donnell, Peter	Rogers, Jr., John	Shipley, Walter Vincent	Vaughan, Sr., Samuel
Olds, Irving Sands	Washington	Siebel, Thomas M.	Vaughan, William
Olsen, Kenneth Harry	Rogers, Theodore C.	Simons, James Harris	Wadsworth, Eliot
Olson, Ronald L.	Rohatyn, Felix George	Simonyi, Charles	Wallach, Kenneth L.
Omidyar, Pierre	Roosa, Robert Vincent	Sloan, George Arthur	Wang, An
O'Neill, Paul Henry	Ropes, Joseph Samuel	Sloan, Jr., Alfred Pritchard	Warnock, John E.
Orr, Susan Packard	Rose, Daniel	Smith, Raymond W.	Watson, Jr., Thomas John
Packard, David	Rose, Elihu	Smith, Richard Alan	Webster, William
Page, Larry	Rose, Marshall	Soros, George	Weill, Sanford I.
Palmisano, Samuel J.	Rosenberg, Richard M.	Spangler, Jr., C. D.	Weinberg, John Livingston
Parsons, Richard	Rosenblum, Mendel	(Clemmie Dixon)	Weinberg, Jr., Sidney
Peabody, Francis	Rosenfeld, Gerald	Spaulding, Huntley Nowell	James (Jim)
Pearce, Edward	Rosenwald, Jr., E. John	Spector, Alfred Z.	Weinstein, David
Penhoet, Edward E.	Ross, Arthur	Spencer, Edson White	Welch, Jr., John Francis
Peretsman, Nancy Beth	Ross, Ian Munro	Speyer, Jerry I.	Wells, William
Perkin, Richard Scott	Rothenberg, James F.	Stamp, Josiah Charles	Welters, Anthony
Peterson, Peter G.	Rothschild, Loren R.	Stata, Raymond Stuart	Wexner, Leslie H.
Pforzheimer III, Carl H.	Rothschild, N. C. Jacob	Steinert, Alan	White, Erskine Norman
Phillips, Thomas Leonard	Rowe, John W.	Stephenson, Randall L.	White, Miles D.
Pirie, Robert	Rowe, John Wallis	Steyer, Thomas F.	Whitehead, John
Poorvu, William James	Rubenstein, David M.	Stone, James M.	Cunningham
Pounds, William Frank	Rubin, Robert E.	Stone, Jr., Robert Gregg	Whitman, Margaret C.
Pozen, Robert Charles	Ruml, Beardsley	Stonebraker, Michael	Wiener, Malcolm H.
Preston, Lewis Thompson	Russell, Thomas	Storer, Ebenezer	Williams, Ronald A.
Pritzker, Penny S.	Ryan, Patrick G.	Swett, Samuel	Williams, Samuel (1760-
Pritzker, Thomas J.	Sagan, Paul	Sylla, Richard E.	1841)
Putnam, George (1926-)	Sandler, Herbert M.	Tanenbaum, Morris	Wilson, Carroll Louis
Quelch, John A.	Sant, Roger W.	Tang, Oscar	Wilson, Charles Edward
Rabb, Irving William	Savitz, Maxine L.	Tata, Ratan N.	Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain
Rabb, Sidney Rabinowitz	Scardino, Marjorie M.	Tatlock, Anne M.	Winthrop, Thomas Lindall
Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel	Schacht, Henry Brewer	Teele, Stanley Ferdinand	Wolfensohn, James David
Rajan, Raghuram G.	Schell, Erwin Haskell	Termeer, Henri A.	Wriston, Walter Bigelow
Rand, William McNear	Schlaifer, Robert Osher	Thayer, Nathaniel	Young, John Alan
Randall, Clarence Belden	Schmidt, Eric	Thomas, Charles Allen	Young, Owen D.
Reed, John Shepard	Schrempp, Juergen E.	Thornton, John L.	Zaffaroni, Alejandro Cesar
Reilly, William K.	Segel, Arthur I.	Tilden, Joseph	Zraket, Charles Anthony
Reuther, Walter Philip	Selekman, Benjamin	Tisch, James S.	Zuckerman, Paul Sebastian
Ripley, Alfred Lawrence	Morris	Tisch, Laurence Alan	
Robinson, Jr., Dwight	Sever, William	Tisch, Preston Robert	Back to Subject Index
Parker	Shanker, Albert	Tracy, Nathaniel	
Rock, Arthur	Shapiro, Robert Bernard	Ubiñas, Luis A.	
Rockefeller, Jr., David	Shaw, David E.	Ueberroth, Peter Victor	
Roe, Mark J.	Shaw, Henry Southworth	Vasella, Daniel	
	Sherwin, Martin Jay	Vaughan, Benjamin	

Cellular and Developmental Biology and Genetics

- Adhya, Sankar
Allis, C. David
Altman, Sidney
Altshuler, David Matthew
Amon, Angelika
Anderson, David J.
Anderson, Everett
Anderson, Kathryn
Virginia
Andrews, Nancy C.
Ashburner, Michael
Ausubel, Frederick M.
Banerjee, Utpal
Bartel, Bonnie
Beckerle, Mary Catherine
Beckwith, Jonathan Roger
Beerman, Wolfgang
Wilhelm Walter
Belfort, Marlene
Benirschke, Kurt
Bennett, G. Vann
Berger, Shelley L.
Berridge, Michael John
Beutler, Bruce A.
Billingham, Rupert Everett
Bissell, Mina J.
Blobel, Gunter Klaus-
Joachim
Bloom, Kerry Steven
Bodmer, Walter Fred
Bonini, Nancy
Bonner, John Tyler
Borisy, Gary G.
Botstein, David
Boyse, Edward Arthur
Breakefield, Xandra Owens
Brink, Royal Alexander
Brinster, Ralph Lawrence
Bronner, Marianne
Brown, Donald David
Brugge, Joan S.
Bucher, Nancy Leslie
Rutherford
Bunting-Smith, Mary
Ingraham
BurrIDGE, Keith W.T.
Cantley, Lewis Clayton
Capecchi, Mario R.
Carlson, Marian B.
Caspersson, Torbjorn
Oskar
Cavalli-Sforza, Luigi Luca
Chalfie, Martin
Chilton, Mary-Dell
Matchett
Clark, Andrew G.
Cohen, Stanley Norman
Cooper, Kenneth Willard
Cotran, Ramzi Suliman
Croce, Carlo M.
Darnell, Jr., James Edwin
De Camilli, Pietro V.
de Lange, Titia
Demerec, Milislav
DePinho, Ronald A.
Doermann, August Henry
Dove, William F.
Drubin, David Gil
Dubinin, Nikolay
Petrovich
Duboule, Denis
Dunn, Leslie Clarence
Dutcher, Susan K.
Eagle, Harry
Ecker, Joseph R.
Edgar, Robert Stuart
Eisenman, Robert N.
Elowitz, Michael B.
Emlen, Douglas J.
Emr, Scott D.
Ephrussi, Boris
Esposito, Rochelle Easton
Farquhar, Marilyn Gist
Fields, Stanley
Fink, Gerald R.
Fire, Andrew Z.
Forget, Bernard G.
Francke, Uta
Fuchs, Elaine V.
Full, Robert J.
Fuller, Margaret Tatnall
Gall, Joseph Grafton
Garcia-Bellido, Antonio
Garen, Alan
Gehring, Walter Jacob
Ginty, David D.
Glass, Hiram Bentley
Goldberg, Alfred Lewis
Goldstein, Lawrence
Steven
Goodenough, Ursula W.
Gottesman, Michael Marc
Green, Howard
Greenough, William
Tallant
Greenwald, Iva S.
Grewal, Shiv I. S.
Gross, Jerome
Gross, Paul Randolph
Groudine, Mark
Grunstein, Michael
Gruss, Peter
Guarente, Leonard P.
Gurdon, John Bertrand
Haber, James E.
Hadorn, Ernst
Hall, Jeffrey C.
Harlan, Jack Rodney
Harland, Richard M.
Harlow, Jr., Edward
Everett
Harris, Henry
Hartl, Daniel Lee
Hartl, Franz-Ulrich
Hartwell, Leland Harrison
Hawley, R. Scott
Hay, Elizabeth Dexter
Henkin, Tina M.
Heuser, John E.
Hilleman, Maurice Ralph
Hobbs, Helen Haskell
Hoffmann, Ary A.
Hogan, Brigid L. M.
Holter, Heinz
Hopkins, Nancy
Horowitz, Norman Harold
Horvitz, H. Robert
(Howard Robert)
Howley, Peter Maxwell
Hughes-Schrader, Sally
Hynes, Richard Olding
Inoue, Shinya
Jacob, François
Jacobsen, Steven E.
Jaenisch, Rudolf
Jasin, Maria
Jones, Peter A.
Jost, Alfred Daniel
Joyner, Alexandra Leigh
Kafatos, Fotis Constantine
Kaufman, Thomas C.
Kazazian, Jr., Haig H.
Keating, Mark Taylor
Keeney, Scott N.
Kempheus, Kenneth J.
Kennedy, Mary Bernadette
Kihara, Hitoshi
Kimble, Judith Elisabeth
Kimmel, Charles
King, Mary-Claire
Kingsley, David Mark
Klausner, Richard D.
Klein, George
Kornberg, Thomas B.
Koshland, Douglas Elliott
Kraimer, Adrian R.
Krasnow, Mark Alan
Krumlauf, Robert Eugene
Kunkel, Louis M.
Kunkel, Thomas A.
Lane, Malcolm Daniel
Langley, Charles Hunt
Le Douarin, Nicole Marthe

Leder, Philip	Nelson, Jr., Oliver Evans	Rosbash, Michael	Spradling, Allan Charles
Lederberg, Joshua	Nelson, W. James	Ross, Russell	Springer, Timothy Alan
Lehmann, Ruth	Nevins, Joseph R.	Rossant, Janet	Srivastava, Deepak
Levine, Michael Steven	Niehrs, Christof	Rowley, Janet Davison	Stahl, Franklin William
Lewis, Edward B.	Novick, Peter J.	Rubin, Gerald Mayer	Stern, Claudio Daniel
Ley, Timothy James	Nowell, Peter C.	Rubin, Harry	Stern, Curt
Lindsley, Jr., Dan Leslie	Nusse, Roeland	Ruddle, Francis Hugh	Stern, Herbert
Little, Clarence Cook	Nusslein-Volhard, Christiane	Rudensky, Alexander	Stoeckenius, Walther
Lodish, Harvey F.	O'Brien, Stephen James	Ruoslahti, Erkki	Strome, Susan
Lowe, Scott William	O'Farrell, Patrick H.	Russell, Elizabeth Buckley Shull	Struhl, Gary
Lupski, James R.	Ohno, Susumu	Ruvkun, Gary B.	Sturtevant, Alfred Henry
Lyon, Mary Frances	Ohta, Tomoko	Sabatini, David Domingo	Sueoka, Noboru
Mackay, Trudy Frances Charlene	Oppenheimer, Jane Marion	Sager, Ruth	Swaminathan, Monkombu Sambasivan
Magnuson, Terry R.	Orci, Lelio	Salmon, Edward D.	Swift, Hewson Hoyt
Mahowald, Anthony Peter	Oren, Moshe	Sánchez Alvarado, Alejandro	Szostak, Jack W.
Mandel, Gail	Orr, H. Allen	Sato, Gordon Hisashi	Tabin, Clifford J.
Markert, Clement Lawrence	O'Shea, Erin K.	Scharff, Matthew Daniel	Takeichi, Masatoshi
Martin, Gail Roberta	Oster, George F.	Schatz, David Gilliam	Thorner, Jeremy W.
Massague, Joan	Owen, Ray David	Schekman, Randy Wayne	Tocchini-Valentini, Glauco Pasquale
Mazia, Daniel	Page, David Conrad	Schell, Jozef Stephaan	Truman, James William
McClintock, Barbara	Palade, George Emil	Schmid, Sandra L.	Tsien, Roger Yonchien
McConnell, Susan K.	Parada, Luis Fernando	Schneiderman, Howard Allen	Vale, Ronald D.
McCormick, Frank P.	Pardue, Mary Lou	Schull, William Jackson	Villeneuve, Anne M.
McGinnis, William J.	Pawson, Anthony James	Schubach, Gertrud M.	Vousden, Karen H.
McIntosh, J. Richard	Penman, Sheldon	Scott, Matthew P.	Waddington, Conrad Hal
McLaren, Anne	Perelson, Alan S.	Selander, Robert Keith	Waelsch, Salome Gluecksohn
McMahon, Andrew P.	Perrimon, Norbert	Seydoux, Geraldine	Wahl, Geoffrey Myles
Mellman, Ira	Petes, Thomas D.	Shenk, Thomas E.	Wallace, Bruce
Mello, Craig Cameron	Pfeffer, Suzanne Ruth	Sherr, Charles J.	Wallace, Douglas C.
Mello, Craig Cameron	Piwnica-Worms, Helen M.	Shi, Yang	Walter, Peter
Messing, Joachim	Plomin, Robert	Siekevitz, Philip	Warren, Stephen T.
Meyer, Barbara Jean	Pollard, Thomas Dean	Silhavy, Thomas J.	Weintraub, Harold Martin
Miller, Elizabeth Cavert	Pontecorvo, Guido P. A.	Silver, Pamela A.	Weiss, Paul Alfred
Miller, James Alexander	Porter, Keith Roberts	Singer, Robert H.	Wells, James A.
Mintz, Beatrice	Prescott, David Marshall	Slonimski, Piotr	Werb, Zena
Mitchison, Timothy J.	Pringle, John William Sutton	Smithies, Oliver	Wessler, Susan R.
Monroy, Alberto	Pritchard, Jonathan K.	Snell, George Davis	Willier, Benjamin Harrison
Moscona, A. A. (Aron Arthur)	Raff, Martin	Snyder, Michael	Wilson, Edmund Beecher
Muller, Hermann Joseph	Rajewsky, Klaus	Solter, Davor	Wilson, Thomas Hastings
Murray, Andrew W.	Ratcliffe, Peter J.	Sonneborn, Tracy Morton	Winston, Fred M.
Nabel, Elizabeth G.	Reznikoff, William S.	Spector, David L.	Witkin, Evelyn Maisel
Nanney, David Ledbetter	Rine, Jasper	Spiegelman, Bruce Michael	Workman, Jerry L.
Nasmyth, Kim	Roman, Herschel Lewis		

Wright, Sewall
Yanofsky, Martin F.
Yuan, Junying
Zinder, Norton David
Zwilling, Edgar

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Chemistry

Abruña, Héctor Daniel
Adams, Roger
Aizenberg, Joanna
Alberty, Robert Arnold
Albrecht, Andreas
Christopher
Alder, Berni Julian
Alivisatos, A. Paul
Amdur, Isadore
Anders, Edward
Andersen, Hans Christian
Anderson, James Gilbert
Anson, Fred Colvig
Apeloig, Yitzhak
Arigoni, Duilio
Arnold, James Richard
Arnold, Samuel Tomlinson
Avery, Charles
Avouris, Phaedon
Badger, Richard McLean
Baeyer, Adolf Johann
Friedrich Wilhelm von
Baird, Barbara A.
Baker, William Oliver
Baldeschwieler, John
Dickson
Baldwin, Jack Edward
Bancroft, Wilder Dwight
Baran, Phil S.
Barbara, Paul Frank
Bard, Allen Joseph
Bartlett, Neil
Bartlett, Paul A.
Bartlett, Paul Doughty

Barton, Derek Harold
Richard
Barton, Jacqueline K.
Basolo, Fred
Battersby, Alan Rushton
Bawendi, Mounqi Gabriel
Baxter, Gregory Paul
Beak, Peter Andrew
Beattie, James Alexander
Beckman, Arnold Orville
Beebe, Ralph Alonzo
Bell, Alexis T.
Bell, Ronald Percy
Benedict, Manson
Benkovic, Stephen James
Bercaw, John E.
Berg, Jeremy M.
Bergman, Robert George
Berne, Bruce J.
Bernstein, Richard Barry
Berry, Richard Stephen
Bersohn, Richard
Berson, Jerome Abraham
Berthelot, Marcelin (Pierre
Eugene Marcelin)
Berthollet, Claude Louis,
Comte
Bertozzi, Carolyn R.
Berzelius, Jons Jacob
Biemann, Klaus
Bigeleisen, Jacob
Blagden, Charles
Blake, John Harrison
Blanchard, Arthur
Alphonzo
Boger, Dale L.
Bogert, Marston Taylor
Boltwood, Bertram Borden
Booker, Squire J.
Booth, Harold Simmons
Bowring, Samuel A.
Boxer, Steven George
Brauman, John I.
Bray, William Crowell

Breslow, Ronald Charles
David
Brewer, Leo
Brönsted, Johannes
Nicolaus
Brookhart, Maurice S.
Brown, Harrison Scott
Brown, Herbert Charles
Brown, Theodore
Lawrence
Bruce, Thomas Charles
Brus, Louis Eugene
Buchi, George Hermann
Buchwald, Stephen Leffler
Buckingham, Amyand
David
Bunnett, Joseph Frederick
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm
Eberhard
Burrows, Cynthia J.
Cabot, Samuel (1850-1906)
Calvin, Melvin
Cane, David E.
Carreira, Erick M.
Carrington, Alan
Carter, Emily Ann
Casey, Charles Philip
Castleman, Jr., Albert
Welford
Ceyer, Sylvia Teresse Aida
Chamot, Emile Monnin
Chan, Sunney I.
Chandler, David
Chang, Christopher J.
Chatt, Joseph
Cheetham, Anthony K.
Chevreul, Michel Eugene
Chisholm, Malcolm
Harold
Clardy, Jon Christel
Clark, Thomas Edwards
Clary, David Charles
Clayton, Robert Norman
Closs, Gerhard Ludwig
Coates, Geoffrey W.

Coggeshall, George
Whitely
Cohen, Saul Gerald
Cole, Robert Hugh
Collins, Samuel Cornette
Collman, James Paddock
Colombo, Umberto
Comey, Arthur Messinger
Conant, James Bryant
Cooke, Josiah Parsons
Cooks, Robert Graham
Coolidge, Albert Sprague
Cope, Arthur Clay
Corey, Elias James
Cornforth, John Warcup
Coryell, Charles DuBois
Cotton, Frank Albert
Coulson, Charles Alfred
Cowan, George Arthur
Crabtree, Robert Howard
Crafts, James Mason
Craig, Lyman Creighton
Cram, Donald James
Crawford, Jr., Bryce Low
Crim, F. Fleming
Cross, Paul Clifford
Cummins, Christopher C.
Curl, Robert F.
Dahl, Lawrence Frederick
Dailey, Benjamin Peter
Dainton, Frederick Sydney
Dalton, John
Dana, Samuel Luther
Daniels, Farrington
Danishefsky, Samuel J.
Darensbourg, Marcetta
York
Dauben, William Garfield
Davidson, Ernest Roy
Davis, Tenney Lombard
Davy, Humphry
de Hevesy, George Charles
Denmark, Scott E.
DePuy, Charles H.
Dervan, Peter Brendan

DeSimone, Joseph Mark	Fisher, Michael Ellis	Gomer, Robert	Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
Deutch, John Mark	Fixman, Marshall	Gooch, Frank Austin	Hill, Henry Barker
Dewar, Michael James Stuart	Fleming, Graham Richard	Good, Mary Lowe	Hilvert, Donald
Dexter, Aaron	Flory, Paul John	Gordon, Roy Gerald	Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman
Dexter, William Prescott	Flygare, Willis H.	Gorham, John	Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
Diederich, François N.	Flynn, George William	Graham, Thomas	Hirschmann, Ralph Franz
DiSalvo, Jr., Francis Joseph	Forbes, George Shannon	Gray, Harry Barkus	Hochstrasser, Robin Main
Djerassi, Carl	Fox, Marye Anne	Greene II, Frederick Davis	Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary
Doering, William von Eggers	Francisco, Joseph S.	Greenewalt, Crawford Hallock	Hoffman, Brian M.
Dougherty, Dennis A.	Franklin, Edward Curtis	Grey, Clare P.	Hoffman, Darleane Christian
Draper, John William	Fraser-Reid, Bertram O.	Griffin, Robert Guy	Hoffmann, Roald
Drickamer, Harry George	Frechet, Jean M. J.	Groves III, John Taylor	Hofmann, August Wilhelm
Drown, Thomas Messinger	Freed, Jack Herschel	Grubbs, Robert H.	Holm, Richard Hadley
Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre	Freed, Karl Frederick	Gruebele, Martin	Hornig, Donald Frederick
Dumesic, James Anthony	Frenkel, Daniel	Grunwald, Ernest Max	Horsford, Eben Norton
Dunitz, Jack David	Freund, Hans-Joachim	Gutowsky, Herbert Sander	Houk, Kendall Newcomb
Dye, James Louis	Fried, Josef	Haber, Fritz	Houston, Paul Lyon
Edwards, Peter P.	Friedlander, Gerhart	Hackerman, Norman	Howe, Henry Marion
Eigen, Manfred	Friesner, Richard A.	Hahn, Otto	Hsieh-Wilson, Linda C.
Eisenberg, Richard	Frumkin, Alexander Naumovich	Hall, Frederick	Huisgen, Rolf
Eliel, Ernest Ludwig	Fu, Gregory Chung-Wei	Halpern, Jack	Huizenga, John Robert
Ellman, Jonathan A.	Fukui, Kenichi	Hamilton, Andrew D.	Hume, David Newton
El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr	Fuoss, Raymond Matthew	Hammes-Schiffer, Sharon	Hunt, Thomas Sterry
Ernst, Richard R.	Garland, Carl Wesley	Hammond, George Simms	Huntington, Oliver Whipple
Ertl, Gerhard Ludwig	Gassman, Paul George	Hannay, Norman Bruce	Huntress, Ernest Hamlin
Eschenmoser, Albert Jakob	Gates, Marshall DeMotte	Hare, Robert	Hush, Noel S.
Esselen, Gustavus John	Gay, Martin	Harker, David	Hutchison, Jr., Clyde Allen
Evans, David Albert	Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis	Harris, Charles Bonner	Hynes, James Thomas
Evans, William Lloyd	Gelbart, William Michael	Harris, Louis	Ibers, James Arthur
Eyring, Henry	Gellman, Samuel H.	Hartwig, John F.	Imperiali, Barbara
Faraday, Michael	Genth, Frederick Augustus	Hawthorne, Marion Frederick	Ingold, Christopher Kelk
Fay, Henry	Gerber, R. Benny	Hayes, Augustus Allen	Irvine, Jr., John Withers
Fayer, Michael D.	Ghiorso, Albert	Head-Gordon, Martin P.	Jackson, Charles Loring
Fenn, John Bennett	Giauque, William Francis	Heathcock, Clayton Howell	Jacobsen, Eric N.
Feringa, Bernard Lucas (Ben Lucas)	Gibbs, Wolcott (Oliver Wolcott)	Heidt, Lawrence Joseph	Jennings, Walter Louis
Ferry, John Douglass	Giese, Bernd	Heilbronner, Edgar	Johnson, Mark A.
Field, Robert Warren	Gillespie, Louis John	Heller, Adam	Johnson, Samuel William
Fieser, Louis Frederick	Goddard III, William A.	Heller, Eric Johnson	Johnson, William Summer
Finlayson-Pitts, Barbara J.	Goldanskii, Vitalii Iosifovich	Hendricks, Sterling Brown	Johnston, Harold Sledge
Fischer, Emil	Goldberg, Karen I.	Herschbach, Dudley Robert	Jonas, Jiri
Fischer, Ernst Otto	Golden, Sidney	Herzberg, Gerhard	
	Goldschmidt, Victor		

Jones, Ewart Ray Herbert	Lea, Mathew Carey	Mayer, Joseph Edward	Murray, Royce Wilton
Jones, Grinnell	Lee, Yuan Tseh	McCammon, J. Andrew	Nakamura, Eiichi
Jorgensen, William L.	Lehn, Jean-Marie Pierre	McClure, Donald Stuart	Nakanishi, Koji
Jorgenson, James W.	Leonard, Nelson Jordan	McConnell, Harden	Nash, Leonard Kollender
Jortner, Joshua	Leone, Stephen R.	Marsden	Nef, John Ulric (1862-1915)
Joullie, Madeleine M.	Lester, Marsha I.	McDermott, Ann Elizabeth	Negishi, Ei-ichi
Julian, Percy Lavon	Letsinger, Robert Lewis	McLafferty, Fred Warren	Nelson, Keith Adam
Kahne, Daniel	Levine, Raphael David	McMahon, Howard	Nesbitt, David John
Karle, Isabella Lugoski	Levy, Donald Harris	Oldford	Nesmeyanov, Alexander Nikolaevich
Karplus, Martin	Lewis (Lord), Jack	Mees, Charles Edward	Nikolaevich
Kasha, Michael	Lewis, Gilbert Newton	Kenneth	Neumark, Daniel M.
Katz, Thomas Joseph	Lewis, Warren Kendall	Meinwald, Jerrold	Newell, Lyman Churchill
Katzenellenbogen, John Albert	Libby, Willard Frank	Mendeleeff (Mendeleyev), Dmitri Ivanowitsh	Newton, Marshall D.
Kauzmann, Walter Joseph	Lieber, Charles M.	Merrick, John Mudge	Nichols, William Ripley
Kegeles, Gerson	Liebig, Justus Freiherr von	Meyer, Thomas J.	Nicolaou, Kyriacos Costa (KC)
Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August	Linderstrom-Lang, Kaj Ulrik	Meyer, Victor	Nitzan, Abraham
Kelly, Jeffery W.	Lineberger, William Carl	Michael, Arthur	Nocera, Daniel George
Keyes, Frederick George	Lingane, James Joseph	Michl, Josef	Norris, James Flack
Khosla, Chaitan	Linschitz, Henry	Milas, Nicholas Athanasius	Norris, Jr., James Rufus
Kiessling, Laura Lee	Lippard, Stephen James	Miller, Scott J.	Norton, John Pitkin
Kimball, George Elbert	Lipscomb, Jr., William Nunn	Miller, William Hughes	Norton, Lewis Mills
King, David A.	Little, Arthur Dehon	Mirkin, Chad A.	Noyes, Arthur Amos
King, Gilbert William	Little, Arthur Dehon	Mislow, Kurt Martin	Noyes, Jr., William Albert
Kinnicutt, Leonard Parker	Lodge, Timothy P.	Mitscherlich, Eilhard	Noyes, Richard Macy
Kinsey, James Lloyd	Long, Franklin Asbury	Mizushima, Sanichiro	Noyes, William Albert
Kirkwood, John Gamble	Longuet-Higgins, Hugh Christopher	Moerner, William Esco	Noyori, Ryoji
Kirwan, Richard	Lord, Richard Collins	Moffitt, William Edward	Nuzzo, Ralph George
Kishi, Yoshito	Mabery, Charles Frederic	Moore, C. Bradley	Oka, Takeshi
Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan	MacInnes, Duncan Arthur	Moore, Forris Jewett	Olah, George Andrew
Klafter, Joseph	MacMillan, David W.C.	Moore, George Dunning	Onsager, Lars
Klein, Michael Lawrence	MacMillan, David W.C.	Moore, Jeffrey Scott	Oppenheim, Irwin
Klemperer, William Aloys	Mallet, John William	Moore, Stanford	Ordway, John Morse
Knowles, Jeremy Randall	Mallouk, Thomas	Morley, Edward Williams	Osborne, Thomas Burr
Kohler, Elmer Peter	Marcus, Rudolph Arthur	Morse, Harmon Northrop	Ostwald, Wilhelm (Friedrich Wilhelm)
Kolthoff, Izaak Maurits	Marignac, Jean Charles Galissard de	Morton, Avery Adrian	Ourisson, Guy
Kraus, Charles August	Mark, Herman Francis	Moyes, Henry	Overbeek, Jan Theodore Gerard
Kubiak, Clifford P.	Mark, Kenneth Lamartine	Mueller, Edward	Overman, Larry Eugene
Kuhn, Werner	Marks, Tobin Jay	Muetterties, Earl Leonard	Oxtoby, David W.
Lamb, Arthur Becket	Marshall, Alan George	Mukamel, Shaul	Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
Langmuir, Irving	Martell, Arthur Earl	Müllen, Klaus A.	Parkes, Samuel
Laudise, Robert Alfred	Martinez, Todd Joseph	Mulliken, Robert Sanderson	
Le Chatelier, Henri Louis	Marvel, Carl Shipp	Mulliken, Samuel Parsons	
	Masamune, Satoru	Munroe, Charles Edward	

Parmenter, Charles Stedman	Richmond, Geraldine L.	Sheehan, John Clark	Svedberg, Theodor
Parr, Robert Ghormley	Roberts, John Dombrowski	Sherrill, Miles Standish	Swager, Timothy Manning
Parrinello, Michele	Robinson, Robert	Shirley, David Arthur	Swain, Charles Gardner
Parshall, George William	Rochow, Eugene George	Shoemaker, David Powell	Swift, Ernest Haywood
Patterson, Robert Maskell	Rogers, Howard Gardner	Shull, Harrison	Talbot, Henry Paul
Pauling, Linus Carl	Rogers, John Ashley	Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent	Tarbell, Dean Stanley
Perkin, Jr., William Henry	Rogers, Lockhart Burgess	Silbey, Robert J.	Taube, Henry
Perlman, Isadore	Rosanoff, Martin Andre	Silliman, Benjamin	Taylor, Hugh Stott
Pettit, Rowland	Roscoe, Henry Enfield	Silliman, Jr., Benjamin	Thomas, John Meurig
Phillips, William Dale	Rose, Heinrich	Silverman, Richard Bruce	Thompson, Maurice deKay
Pickett, Lucy Weston	Rosenzweig, Amy C.	Simmons, Jr., Howard	Thomsen, Hans Peter
Pimentel, George Claude	Ross, John	Ensign	Jorgen Julius
Pines, Alexander	Rossini, Frederick Dominic	Sinanoglu, Oktay	Tilley, T. Don
Pitzer, Kenneth Sanborn	Rossky, Peter Jacob	Sinfelt, John Henry	Tinoco, Ignacio
Polanyi, John Charles	Rouxel, Jean Marcel	Skinner, James Lauriston	Tirrell, David Anthony
Polanyi, Michael	Rowe, Allan Winter	Slichter, William Pence	Tirrell, Matthew
Pople, John Anthony	Rowland, Frank Sherwood	Smalley, Richard Errett	Tishler, Max
Porter (Lord Porter of Luddenham), George	Rowlinson, John Shipley	Smith III, Amos Brittain	Todd, Alexander Robertus
Poulter, Charles Dale	Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen	Smith, Alexander	Tolman, Richard Chace
Prelog, Vladimir	Sanford, Melanie S.	Smith, Henry Monmouth	Troe, Jurgen (Hans Jurgen)
Priestley, Joseph	Sanger, Charles Robert	Smith, John Lawrence	Trost, Barry Martin
Prigogine, Ilya	Sargeson, Alan McLeod	Smith, Leighton Bruerton	Truhlar, Donald G.
Purves, Clifford Burrough	Saunders, Martin	Solomon, Edward Ira	Tully, John Charles
Quack, Martin	Saykally, Richard James	Somorjai, Gabor Arpad	Turkevich, Anthony
Rabinovitch, Benton	Scatchard, George	Sörensen, Soren Peter	Leonid
Seymour	Schaefer III, Henry	Lauritz	Turnbull, David
Rabinowitch, Eugene	Frederick	Sorm, Frantisek	Turro, Nicholas John
Rammelsberg, Karl	Schatz, George Chappell	Stang, Peter John	Tycko, Robert
Friedrich	Schepartz, Alanna	Stein, Richard Stephen	Underwood, Jr., Henry
Rao, Chintamani Nagesa	Scheraga, Harold Abraham	Stephenson, Clark	Weeden
Ramachandra	Schleyer, Paul von Ragué	Conkling	Urbain, Georges
Ratner, Mark A.	Schreiber, Stuart Lee	Stevens, Raymond Sawtell	Urey, Harold Clayton
Ravenel, Saint Julien	Schrock, Richard Royce	Stevenson, Earl Place	Vaida, Veronica
Raymond, Kenneth	Schultz, Peter G.	Stieglitz, Julius Oscar	Valentine, Joan Selverstone
Norman	Schumb, Walter Cecil	Still, Jr., W. Clark (William Clark)	van der Donk, Wilfred A.
Rebek, Jr., Julius	Schwarz, Helmut F.	Stockmayer, Walter Hugo	Van Duyne, Richard
Rees, Douglas C.	Schwarzenbach, Gerold	Stoddart, J. Fraser	Palmer
Regnault, Henri Victor	Karl	Storer, Francis Humphreys	van Tamelen, Eugene Earl
Reichstein, Tadeus	Schwenk, Erwin	Stork, Gilbert	van't Hoff, Jacobus
Remsen, Ira	Seaborg, Glenn Theodore	Streitwieser, Jr., Andrew	Henricus
Rice, Stuart Alan	Seeman, Nadrian C.	Stubbe, Joanne	Vernon, Arthur Andrew
Richards, Theodore	Seyferth, Dietmar	Stucky, Galen D.	Walker, William Hultz
William	Sharples, Stephen Paschall	Suess, Hans Eduard	Wall, Frederick Theodore
	Sharpless, Karl Barry	Sutin, Norman	Walling, Cheves T.
	Shechtman, Dan		Walt, David R.

Warner, Isiah M.
Warren, Cyrus Moors
Wasielewski, Michael R.
Wasserman, Harry Hersh
Waugh, John Stewart
Webster, John White
Webster, Redford
Weeks, John David
Weiser, Harry Boyer
Weiss, Paul Storch
Weissberger, Arnold
Weissman, Samuel Isaac
Weizmann, Chaim
Wender, Paul Anthony
West, Cutler DeLong
Westheimer, Frank Henry
White, Jr., Henry S.
Whitesides, George
McClelland
Whitmore, Frank Clifford
Whitney, Willis Rodney
Wiberg, Kenneth Berle
Widom, Benjamin
Wieland, Heinrich Otto
Wieland, Theodor
Hermann Felix
Wilke, Gunther
Wilkinson, Geoffrey
Williams, Robert Seaton
Willstatter, Richard
Wilson, Jr., Edgar Bright
Wilson, Mathew Kent
Wing, Charles Hallett
Winstein, Saul
Witkop, Bernhard
Wohler, Friedrich
Wolczanski, Peter Thomas
Wolfenden, John Hulston
Wolfrom, Melville
Lawrence
Wollaston, William Hyde
Wolynes, Peter Guy
Wong, Chi-Huey
Wood, Edward Stickney
Woodman, Alpheus Grant

Woodward, Robert Burns
Wooley, Karen L.
Worrall, David Elbridge
Wrighton, Mark Stephen
Wudl, Fred
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe
Xie, Xiaoliang Sunney
Yamamoto, Hisashi
Yang, Peidong
Yost, Don Christopher
Merlin Lee
Young, Ralph
Chillingworth
Zare, Richard Neil
Zewail, Ahmed Hassan
Zhuang, Xiaowei
Zimm, Bruno Hasbrouck
Zwanzig, Robert Walter

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Communications, Journalism, Editing, and Publishing

Abbott, Jonathan C.
Abramson, Jill
Amanpour, Christiane M.
Amicis, Edmondo de
Angell, Roger
Annenberg, Walter Hubert
Attenborough, David
Frederick
Baker, Russell Wayne
Baquet, Dean Paul
Baron, Martin D.
Barth, Alan
Bartlett, John
Batten, James Knox
Bell, Elliott Vallance
Bingham, Barry
Block, Herbert Lawrence

Bradley, David G.
Broder, David Salzer
Brokaw, Tom (Thomas
John)
Brooks, David B.
Brooks, Paul
Brown, Sevellon Ledyard
Bryson, Louise Henry
Cahners, Norman Lee
Canham, Erwin Dain
Carroll, James
Carroll, John Sawyer
Chancellor, John William
Chast, Rosalind (Roz)
Cooney, Joan Ganz
Couch, William Terry
Cowan, Geoffrey
Crider, John Henshaw
Cronkite, Walter
Crouch, Stanley
Davis, Saville Rogers
Dennis, Jr., Everette E.
Dionne, Jr., E. J. (Eugene J.)
Donhoff, Marion Graf
Donovan, Hedley Williams
Easterbrook, Gregg E.
Elliott, Osborn
Fanning, Katherine
Woodruff
Flanagan, Dennis
Frankel, Max
Friedman, Thomas Loren
Fuller, Jack William
Galassi, Jonathan White
Gallup, George Horace
Gardner, Martin
Garfield, Eugene
Ghigliione, Loren Frank
Giles, Robert Hardman
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Goodman, Amy
Graham, Donald
Graham, Katharine
Greenhouse, Linda Joyce
Griffiths, Paul Anthony

Groopman, Jerome
Gubins, Samuel
Guillermoprieto, Alma
Gunn, Jr., Hartford Nelson
Hale, Nathan
Hochschild, Adam
Hoffman, Paul W.
House, Karen Elliott
Howe, Mark Antony De
Wolfe
Ifill, Gwen
Ivins, Molly (Mary Tyler)
Jamieson, Kathleen Hall
Johnson, Jr., Wyatt
Thomas
Jones, Alex S.
Kalb, Marvin
Kann, Peter R.
Kling, William Hugh
Knopf, Alfred Abraham
Kovach, Bill
Kramer, Jane
Kristof, Nicholas D.
Kristol, Irving
Lamb, Brian
Lamm, Donald Stephen
Lane, Allen
Larsen, Roy Edward
Lee, Sidney
Lehrer, James Charles
Lemann, Nicholas B.
Lesser, Wendy
Lewis, Anthony
Lipinski, Ann Marie
Lippmann, Walter
Luzac, Jean
Lyons, Louis Martin
Macdonald, Dwight
MacNeil, Robert
Breckinridge Ware
MacNelly, Jeffrey Kenneth
Maddox, John
Manning, Robert Joseph
Mayer, Jane M.
McKibben, Bill

McPhee, John Angus
Menand, Louis
Morley, John
Moyers, Bill D.
Morrow, Edward Roscoe
Navasky, Victor Saul
O'Brien, Robert Lincoln
Osher, Barbro Sachs
Overholser, Geneva
Page, Walter Hines
Pearlstone, Norman
Piel, Gerard
Poggioli, Sylvia
Price, Lucien
Quindlen, Anna Marie
Reich, Robert B.
Reid, Helen Miles Rogers
Remnick, David
Ridley (5th Viscount
Ridley), Matthew White
Risen, James E.
Rothstein, Edward
Rovere, Richard Halworth
Safire, William L.
Sagan, Paul
Salisbury, Harrison Evans
Scardino, Marjorie M.
Schorr, Daniel Louis
Schudson, Michael
Sedgwick, Ellery
Sevareid, Arnold Eric
Silvers, Robert Benjamin
Spafford, Horatio Gates
Stamberg, Susan Levitt
Stanton, Frank
Straus, Roger W.
Sullivan, Jr., Walter Seager
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs
Talbot III, Nelson
Strobridge
Taylor, Charles Henry
Terragno, Rodolfo Héctor
Tóibín, Colm
Trahan, Mark Neil

Trillin, Calvin
Trudeau, Garry B.
Unwin, Stanley
Weeks, Jr., Edward
Augustus
Whelpley, James
Davenport
White, Theodore Harold
Wiggins, James Russell
Wilford, Jr., John Noble
Wilson III, Ernest J.
Wilson, Thomas James
Winship, Laurence Leathe
Wood, James
Woodruff, Judy

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Computer Sciences and Technology

Adleman, Leonard M.
Agarwal, Anant
Aho, Alfred V.
Aiken, Howard Hathaway
Allen, Frances Elizabeth
Anderson, Thomas E.
Arora, Sanjeev
Babbage, Charles
Backus, John
Bajcsy, Ruzena
Balakrishnan, Hari
Baran, Paul
Bell, C. Gordon (Chester
Gordon)
Berger, Bonnie
Berger, Marsha J.
Berners-Lee, Timothy J.
Birnbaum, Joel S.
Bloch, Erich
Blum, Manuel
Brin, Sergey
Brooks, Jr., Frederick
Phillips

Brooks, Rodney
Brown, John Seely
Bryant, Randal E.
Cerf, Vinton Gray
Chayes, Jennifer Tour
Chazelle, Bernard
Cheatham, Thomas
Edward
Chen, Steve S.
Clark, David D.
Clark, James H.
Clarke, Edmund Melson
Cocke, John
Codd, Edgar Frank
Colwell, Robert P.
Cook, Stephen A.
Corbato, Fernando Jose
Cover, Thomas M.
Dally, William James
Dantzig, George Bernard
Davis, Ruth Margaret
De Micheli, Giovanni
Dean, Jeffrey A.
Dell, Michael Saul
DeWitt, David J.
Dill, David L.
Donofrio, Nicholas
Michael
Dumais, Susan T.
Dwork, Cynthia
Edelsbrunner, Herbert
Eggers, Susan J.
Estrin, Deborah
Evans, David C.
Fagin, Ronald
Feigenbaum, Edward
Albert
Felten, Edward W.
Floyd, Robert W.
Forrester, Jay Wright
Fuchs, Henry
Galil, Zvi
Garcia-Molina, Hector
Gates, William Henry
(Bill)

Gear, C. William (Charles
William)
Geschke, Charles M.
Ghemawat, Sanjay
Goldsmith, Andrea J.
Goldwasser, Shafi
Golomb, Solomon Wolf
Golub, Gene Howard
Graham, Susan Lois
Gray, James Nicholas
Greif, Irene
Grosz, Barbara Jean
Gutttag, John V.
Haas, Laura M.
Halpern, Joseph Y.
Hanrahan, Pat
Harel, David
Hartmanis, Juris
Haussler, David
Herlihy, Maurice P.
Hillis, W. Daniel
Hopcroft, John Edward
Hopper, Grace Brewster
Murray
Horowitz, Mark A.
Horvitz, Eric Joel
Irwin, Mary Jane
Jacobs, Irwin Mark
Jamieson, Leah H.
Jobs, Steven Paul
Jones, Anita Katherine
Jordan, Michael I.
Joy, Bill
Kaashoek, M. Frans
Kahan, William
Kahn, Robert E.
Kanade, Takeo
Kannan, Ravindran
Karlin, Anna R.
Karp, Richard Manning
Katz, Randy H.
Kay, Alan Curtis
Kearns, Michael
Kennedy, Kenneth W.
Kirstein, Peter Thomas

- Klawe, Maria
 Kleinberg, Jon M.
 Kleinrock, Leonard
 Knuth, Donald Ervin
 Koller, Daphne
 Kurzweil, Ray
 Lamport, Leslie B.
 Lampson, Butler Wright
 Lazowska, Edward Delano
 Leighton, Frank Thomson
 (Tom)
 Levin, Leonid A.
 Lindberg, Donald A. B.
 Lipton, Richard Jay
 Liskov, Barbara Huberman
 Lynch, Nancy Ann
 Malik, Jitendra
 Massey, James Lee
 McCarthy, John
 McKeown, Nicholas W.
 McRobbie, Michael A.
 Mead, Carver Andress
 Metcalfe, Robert
 Melancton
 Meyer, Albert Ronald da
 Silva
 Micali, Silvio
 Michie, Donald
 Miller, William Frederick
 Minsky, Marvin Lee
 Mitchell, John C.
 Mitchell, Tom M.
 Mithal, Arvind [see also
 Arvind]
 Moses, Joel
 Nayar, Shree K.
 Newell, Allen
 Newton, A. Richard
 Nie, Norman H.
 Norvig, Peter
 Oettinger, Anthony Gervin
 Ozzie, Raymond E.
 Page, Larry
 Papadimitriou, Christos
 Patterson, David Andrew
 Pearl, Judea
 Rabin, Tal D.
 Rashid, Richard F.
 Reddy, D. Raj
 Rexford, Jennifer
 Rivest, Ronald Linn
 Roberts, Lawrence Gilman
 Rokhlin, Vladimir
 Rosenblum, Mendel
 Rus, Daniela
 Samueli, Henry
 Schmidt, Eric
 Schneider, Fred B.
 Selinger, Patricia Griffiths
 Shaw, David E.
 Shenker, Scott J.
 Shor, Peter Williston
 Sifakis, Joseph
 Simonyi, Charles
 Sipser, Michael
 Smith, Burton Jordan
 Spector, Alfred Z.
 Spinrad, Robert J.
 Sproull, Robert Fletcher
 Stallman, Richard Matthew
 Steele, Jr., Guy L.
 Stonebraker, Michael
 Sudan, Madhu
 Sutherland, Ivan Edward
 Tapia, Richard A.
 Tardos, Eva
 Tarjan, Robert Endre
 Thacker, Charles P.
 Thompson, Kenneth Lane
 Ullman, Jeffrey D.
 van Dam, Andries
 Vardi, Moshe Y.
 Viterbi, Andrew J.
 von Neumann, John
 Warnock, John E.
 Widom, Jennifer
 Wigderson, Avi
 Wilkes, Maurice Vincent
 Wing, Jeannette M.
 Wirth, Niklaus
 Wladawsky-Berger, Irving
 Wolf, Jack Keil
 Wulf, William Allan
 Yao, Andrew Chi-Chih
 Yelick, Katherine A.

Back to Subject Index

Economics

 Aaron, Henry Jacob
 Abramovitz, Moses
 Abreu, Dilip J.
 Acemoglu, K. Daron
 Ackley, Hugh Gardner
 Adelman, Irma Glicman
 Adelman, Morris Albert
 Aghion, Philippe
 Akerlof, George Arthur
 Alchian, Armen Albert
 Alesina, Alberto
 Alexander, Sidney Stuart
 Altonji, Joseph G.
 Amemiya, Takeshi
 Andrews, Donald Wilfrid
 Kao
 Angell, James Waterhouse
 Angrist, Joshua David
 Araujo, Aloisio
 Arellano, Manuel
 Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
 Ashenfelter, Orley Clark
 Athey, Susan C.
 Atkinson, Anthony Barnes
 Auerbach, Alan Jeffrey
 Autor, David H.
 Ayres, Ian
 Bach, George Leland
 Bagge, Gosta Adolfsson
 Baker, George Pierce
 (1903-1995)
 Baldwin, Robert Edward
 Banerjee, Abhijit Vinayak
 Barro, Robert Joseph
 Bator, Francis Michael
 Baumol, William Jack
 Becker, Gary Stanley
 Bell, David Elliott
 Benabou, Roland J.M.
 Bergson, Abram
 Bernanke, Ben S.
 Bernheim, B. Douglas
 Berry, Steven T.
 Bertrand, Marianne
 Besley, Timothy J.
 Bewley, Truman Fassett
 Bhagwati, Jagdish
 Natwarlal
 Binmore, Kenneth George
 Bishop, Robert Lyle
 Bissell, Jr., Richard Mervin
 Black, Duncan
 Black, John Donald
 Blanchard, Olivier
 Blinder, Alan Stuart
 Bloom, David Elliot
 Bloom, Nicholas
 Blundell, Richard
 Bolton, Patrick
 Bonbright, James
 Cummings
 Boulding, Kenneth Ewart
 Bresnahan, Timothy
 Brimmer, Andrew Felton
 Brock III, William Allen
 Bronfenbrenner, Martin
 Brown, Donald Jerome
 Brown, Douglass Vincent
 Brown, Edgar Cary
 Brown, James Douglas
 Bruno, Michael Peter
 Buchanan, James McGill
 Bullock, Charles Jesse
 Bulow, Jeremy Israel
 Burbank, Harold Hitchings
 Burns, Arthur Frank
 Caballero, Ricardo J.
 Cairncross, Alexander
 Kirkland

Calkins, Robert DeBlois	Deaton, Angus Stewart	Fama, Eugene F.	Gordon, Roger H.
Calvo, Guillermo A.	Debreu, Gerard	Farnam, Henry Walcott	Gorman, William Moore (Terrence)
Camerer, Colin F.	Dekel, Eddie	Fehr, Ernst	Grandmont, Jean-Michel
Campbell, John Y.	Demsetz, Harold	Feldstein, Martin Stuart	Granger, Clive William John
Card, David E.	Denison, Edward Fulton	Fellner, William John	Green, Jerry Richard
Carey, Henry Charles	Dewatripont, Mathias	Fetter, Frank Albert	Greenstone, Michael
Carver, Thomas Nixon	Dewey, Davis Rich	Finkelstein, Amy	Greif, Avner
Case, Anne C.	Dewhurst, James Frederic	Fischer, Stanley	Griliches, Hirsh Zvi
Cass, David	Dewing, Arthur Stone	Fisher, Franklin Marvin	Grossman, Gene M.
Cassel, Gustav (Karl Gustav)	Diamond, Douglas W.	Fisher, Irving	Grossman, Sanford Jay
Castle, Emery Neal	Diamond, Peter Arthur	Fogel, Robert William	Groves, Jr., Theodore Francis
Caves, Richard Earl	Diaz-Alejandro, Carlos Federico	Freeman, Harold Adolph	Gruber, Jonathan
Chamberlain, Gary E.	Diermeier, Daniel	Freeman, Ralph Evans	Guesnerie, Roger Sylvani Maxime Auguste
Chamberlin, Edward Hastings	Dixit, Avinash Kamalakar	Freeman, Richard B.	Guyer, Jane I.
Chenery, Hollis Burnley	Domar, Evsey David	French, Kenneth R.	Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
Chernozhukov, Victor	Donohue III, John J.	Frenkel, Jacob Aharon	Haberler, Gottfried
Chetty, Raj	Dorfman, Robert	Friedman, Benjamin M.	Hadley, Arthur Twining
Chevalier, Judith	Dornbusch, Rudiger	Friedman, Milton	Hagen, Everett Einar
Chipman, John Somerset	Douglas, Paul Howard	Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil	Hahn, Frank Horace
Cipolla, Carlo Manlio	Downs, Anthony	Fryer, Jr., Roland G.	Haig, Robert Murray
Clark, John Bates	Dreze, Jacques H.	Fuchs, Victor Robert	Hall, Robert Ernest
Clark, John Maurice	Duffie, Darrell	Fudenberg, Drew	Halm, George Nikolaus
Clawson, Marion	Duflo, Esther	Furniss, Edgar Stephenson	Hamilton, Earl Jefferson
Clay, Henry	Dunbar, Charles Franklin	Galbraith, John Kenneth	Hansen, Lars Peter
Coale, Ansley Johnson	Dunlop, John Thomas	Gale, David	Harberger, Arnold Carl
Coase, Ronald Harry	Durlauf, Steven Neil	Gay, Edwin Francis	Harris, Seymour Edwin
Coate, Stephen T.	Easterlin, Richard Ainley	Geanakoplos, John	Harsanyi, John Charles
Cooper, Richard Newell	Eaton, Jonathan	Gentzkow, Matthew	Hart, Oliver Simon D'Arcy
Cosio Villegas, Daniel	Eberly, Janice Caryl	Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas	Hart, Sergiu
Crawford, John Grenfell	Ebersole, John Franklin	Gerschenkron, Alexander Pavlovich	Hausman, Daniel Murray
Crawford, Vincent Paul	Eckstein, Otto	Gertler, Mark	Hawtrey, Ralph George
Crowther, Geoffrey	Eichenbaum, Martin Stewart	Gibbons, Robert S.	Hayashi, Fumio
Crum, William Leonard	Eichengreen, Barry	Ginzberg, Eli	Heady, Earl Orel
Cunningham, William James	Einaudi, Luigi	Glaeser, Edward Ludwig	Heckman, James Joseph
Currie, Janet M.	Einav, Liran	Goldberg, Pinelopi K.	Heller, Walter Wolfgang
Cutler, David	Eisner, Robert	Goldberger, Arthur Stanley	Hellwig, Martin F.
Daniels, Winthrop More	Ellis, Howard Sylvester	Goldin, Claudia Dale	Helpman, Elhanan
Danziger, Sheldon H.	Ellison, Glenn	Goldman, Marshall Irwin	Henderson, Vivian Wilson
Dasgupta, Partha Sarathi	Engle, Robert Fry	Goodrich, Carter Lyman	Hendry, David Forbes
David, Paul Allan	Enthoven, Alain Charles	Gordon, Kermit	Hicks, John Richard
Davis, Lance Edwin	Epstein, Larry G.	Gordon, Lincoln	Hildenbrand, Werner
Day, Edmund Ezra	Fabricant, Solomon	Gordon, Robert Aaron	
	Fairchild, Fred Rogers	Gordon, Robert James	

Hirschman, Albert Otto	Krueger, Alan	Manski, Charles Frederick	Murnane, Richard J.
Hirshleifer, Jack	Krueger, Anne Osborn	Markowitz, Harry M.	Murphy, Kevin M.
Hitch, Charles Johnston	Krugman, Paul Robin	Marschak, Jacob	Musgrave, Richard Abel
Holmstrom, Bengt Robert	Kuh, Edwin	Marshall, Alfred	Myers, Charles Andrew
Hortacsu, Ali	Kuhn, Harold William	Marshall, Leon Carroll	Myerson, Roger B.
Houthakker, Hendrik Samuel	Kuznets, Simon Smith	Mas-Colell, Andreu	Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
Hunt, Bishop Carleton	Laffont, Jean-Jacques Marcel	Maskin, Eric Stark	Neal, Alfred Clarence
Hurwicz, Leonid	Laibson, David I.	Mason, Edward Sagendorph	Nelson, Richard Robinson
Imbens, Guido W.	Lake, Wilfred Stanley	Masse, Pierre	Nerlove, Marc Leon
Isard, Walter	Lampman, Robert James	Matthews, Robert Charles Oliver	Newey, Whitney K.
Jackson, Matthew O.	Lancaster, Kelvin John	McCrea, Roswell Cheney	Newhouse, Joseph Paul
Johnson, David Gale	Landsberg, Hans Herman	McFadden, Daniel Little	Nickell, Stephen
Johnson, Harry Gordon	Laroque, Guy	McKenzie, Lionel Wilfred	Nordhaus, William D.
Jones, Ronald Winthrop	Lazear, Edward Paul	McLaren, Walter Wallace	North, Douglass Cecil
Jorgenson, Dale Weldeau	Leamer, Edward Emery	McNair, Malcolm Perrine	Nourse, Edwin Griswold
Joskow, Paul Lewis	Ledyard, John Odell	Meade, James Edward	Nurkse, Ragnar
Jovanovic, Boyan	Lee, Ronald Demos	Melitz, Marc J.	Obstfeld, Maurice
Judd, Kenneth L.	Leontief, Wassily Wassilyovitch	Mellor, John Williams	Ohkawa, Kazushi
Kahn, Alfred Edward	Lerner, Abba Ptachya	Meriam, Richard Stockton	Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard
Kalai, Ehud	Levin, Jonathan	Merton, Robert Cox	Oi, Walter Yasuo
Kaldor (Lord), Nicholas	Levitt, Steven	Metzler, Lloyd Appleton	Okun, Arthur Melvin
Kantorovich, Leonid Vitaljevich	Lewis, Ben William	Meyer, John Robert	Olson, Jr., Mancur Lloyd
Katona, George	Lewis, Harold Gregg	Milgrom, Paul Robert	Pakes, Ariel
Katz, Lawrence Frances	Lewis, William Arthur	Miller, Merton Howard	Palfrey, Thomas R.
Kaysen, Carl	Lindbeck, Assar	Millikan, Max Franklin	Parker, William Nelson
Kemmerer, Edwin Walter	Lintner, John Virgil	Millis, Harry Alvin	Patinkin, Don
Keynes, John Maynard	List, John A.	Mills, Frederick Cecil	Paton, William Andrew
Kindleberger, Charles Poor	Lo, Andrew W.	Mincer, Jacob	Paxson, Christina Hull
King, Mervyn	Loewenstein, George	Mirrlees, James Alexander	Pearce, David G.
Klein, Lawrence Robert	Loury, Glenn C.	Mitchell, Wesley Clair	Pechman, Joseph Aaron
Klemperer, Paul David	Lucas, Jr., Robert Emerson	Modigliani, Franco	Perloff, Harvey Stephen
Klenow, Peter J.	Lundberg, Erik Filip	Moffitt, Robert A.	Persons, Warren Milton
Kneese, Allen Victor	MacAvoy, Paul Webster	Mokyr, Joel	Persson, Torsten
Knight, Frank Hyneman	Machina, Mark Joseph	Monroe, Arthur Eli	Pesendorfer, Wolfgang
Koopmans, Tjalling Charles	Machlup, Fritz	Moore, John Hardman	Phelps, Edmund Strother
Kornai, Janos	Maclaurin, William Rupert	Morgan, James Newton	Phillips, Peter Charles Bonest
Kortum, Samuel S.	Maddison, Angus	Morgenstern, Oskar	Piazzesi, Monika
Kotlikoff, Laurence J.	Mailath, George J.	Morishima, Michio	Pigou, Arthur Cecil
Kravis, Irving Bernard	Malinvaud, Edmond	Morris, Stephen Edward	Plott, Charles Raymond
Kremer, Michael	Malmendier, Ulrike	Mortensen, Dale T.	Polasky, A. Stephen
Kreps, David Marc	Mankiw, N. Gregory	Moulton, Harold Glenn	Pollak, Robert A.
Kreps, Juanita Morris	Manne, Alan Sussman	Mullainathan, Sendhil	Porter, Robert Hugh
	Mansfield, Edwin	Mundell, Robert Alexander	Postan, Michael Moissey
			Postlewaite, Andrew

Poterba, James Michael	Rubinstein, Ariel	Smithies, Arthur	Usher, Abbott Payson
Powell, James L.	Ruggles, Clyde Orval	Snyder, Carl	Uzawa, Hirofumi
Pratt, John Winsor	Ruttan, Vernon Wesley	Sobel, Joel	Varian, Hal Ronald
Prebisch, Raul	Saari, Donald Gene	Sokoloff, Kenneth L.	Vernon, Raymond
Prescott, Edward C.	Sachs, Jeffrey David	Solow, Robert Merton	Vickrey, William Spencer
Quandt, Richard Emeric	Saez, Emmanuel	Sombart, Werner	Viner, Jacob
Rabin, Matthew	Saltykov, Boris	Sonnenschein, Hugo	Vishny, Robert W.
Radner, Roy	Georgievich	Freund	Volcker, Paul A.
Raiffa, Howard	Samuelson, Larry	Spence, Andrew Michael	von Weizsacker (Freiherr), Carl Christian
Rajan, Raghuram G.	Samuelson, Paul Anthony	Spengler, Joseph John	Walker, Francis Amasa
Ramey, Valerie A.	Sanders, Thomas Henry	Sprague, Oliver Mitchell	Wallace, Neil
Ray, Debraj	Sargan, John Denis	Wentworth	Ward (Lady Jackson), Barbara
Rees, Albert Everett	Sargent, Thomas John	Srinivasan, Thirukodikaval	Watson, Mark W.
Reischauer, Robert D.	Satterthwaite, Mark A.	Nilakanta	Weidenbaum, Murray L.
Reiter, Stanley	Sauvy, Alfred	Stein, Herbert	Weitzman, Martin
Reny, Philip J.	Scarf, Herbert Eli	Stein, Jeremy C.	Levinger
Rey, Helene	Schapiro, Morton Owen	Stern, Nicholas H.	Welch, Finis R.
Reynolds, Lloyd George	Scheinkman, Jose	Stigler, George Joseph	Wells, David Ames
Ripley, William Zebina	Alexandre	Stiglitz, Joseph Eugene	Werning, Iván
Rist, Charles	Schelling, Thomas	Stock, James H.	Whinston, Michael D.
Rivlin, Alice Mitchell	Crombie	Stokey, Nancy L.	White, Jr., Halbert Lynn
Robbins (Baron Robbins of Clare Market), Lionel Charles	Schmalensee, Richard Lee	Stone, John Richard	Whitehead, Thomas North
Roberts, D. John (Donald John)	Schmeidler, David	Nicholas	Whitman, Marina von Neumann
Robertson, Dennis Holme	Scholes, Myron S.	Summers, Lawrence H.	Williams, John Henry
Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice	Schuh, George Edward	Summers, Robert	Williamson, Oliver Eaton
Rogoff, Kenneth Saul	Schultz, Theodore William	Svensson, Lars E. O.	Willits, Joseph Henry
Romer, Christina D.	Schultze, Charles Louis	Tabellini, Guido	Wilson, Robert Butler
Romer, David	Schumpeter, Joseph Alois	Taft, Philip	Wolinsky, Asher
Romer, Paul Michael	Schumpeter, Joseph Alois	Taft-Morris, Cynthia	Wolman, Leo
Roorbach, George Byron	Schwartz, Anna J.	Taussig, Frank William	Woodford, Michael
Rosen, Sherwin	Scitovsky, Tibor	Taylor, John Brian	Wright, Gavin
Rosenberg, Nathan	Segal, Ilya R.	Temin, Peter	Yaari, Menachem Eliahu
Rosenstein-Rodan, Paul Narczyz	Selten, Reinhard	Thaler, Richard H.	Yellen, Janet Louise
Rosenzweig, Mark	Sen, Amartya Kumar	Theil, Henri	Yntema, Theodore Otte
Rosovsky, Henry	Shapiro, Eli	Thorp, Willard Long	Young, Allyn Abbott
Ross, Stephen Alan	Shaw, Edward Stone	Thurow, Lester Carl	Zeckhauser, Richard Jay
Rostow, Walt Whitman	Sheshinski, Eytan	Tinbergen, Jan	Zellner, Arnold
Roth, Alvin Eliot	Shiller, Robert James	Tirole, Jean Marcel	Zingales, Luigi G.
Rothschild, Michael	Shimer, Robert J.	Tobin, James	
Rubinfeld, Daniel Lee	Shleifer, Andrei	Tosdal, Harry Rudolph	
	Shoven, John B.	Townsend, Robert Morris	
	Shubik, Martin	Triffin, Robert	
	Shultz, George Pratt	Tucker, Donald Skeeel	Back to Subject Index
	Simon, Herbert Alexander	Tulloch, Gordon	
	Sims, Christopher Albert	Udry, Christopher R.	
	Smith, Vernon Lomax		

*Educational,
Scientific, Cultural,
and Philanthropic
Administration
(Nongovernmental)*

Abbot, Joseph Hale
 Abbott, Jonathan C.
 Adams, Jasper
 Adams, Jr., Frederick
 Baldwin
 Ahearne, John Francis
 Alexander, John David
 Allen, Paul Gardner
 Allen, William
 Allison, Jr., Graham T.
 Alter, Chester M.
 Altman, Drew E.
 Altshuler, David Matthew
 Anastos, Rosemary Park
 Anderson, Lisa
 Andraea, Meinrat O.
 Andrews, William Turell
 Angell, James Burrill
 Angell, James Rowland
 Annan (Lord), Noel Gilroy
 Annenberg, Leonore
 Aoun, Joseph E.
 Appleton, Jesse
 Armstrong, Rodney
 Arnon, Ruth
 Astor, Brooke Russell
 Austin, Wanda M.
 Ausubel, Jesse Huntley
 Bacow, Lawrence S.
 Bai, Chunli
 Baker, William Franklin
 Baldwin, Roger Nash
 Ballard, Robert D.
 Barker, Joseph Warren
 Barnard, Frederick
 Augustus Porter

Barnard, James Munson
 Bates, Joshua
 Bawa, Kamaljit Singh
 Beatley, Bancroft
 Belden, Charles Francis
 Dorr
 Benitez, Jaime
 Bennack, Jr., Frank A.
 Bennet, Jr., Douglas Joseph
 Berdahl, Robert M.
 Berlowitz, Leslie Cohen
 Berman, Mandell (Bill)
 Leslie
 Berne, Robert
 Berresford, Susan Vail
 Beutner, Austin M.
 Bissell, Claude Thomas
 Block, Gene D.
 Bond, William Henry
 Bono [*see also* Paul David
 Hewson]
 Boren, David L.
 Botstein, Leon
 Bottomly, H. Kim
 Bowen, William Gordon
 Boyd, Willard Lee
 Boyer, Ernest LeRoy
 Bren, Donald
 Breslauer, George W.
 Brim, Jr., Orville Gilbert
 Brimmer, Martin
 Broad, Edythe L.
 Brody, William Ralph
 Bronk, Detlev Wulf
 Broun, Elizabeth
 Brown, John Carter
 Brown, Lawrence David
 Brown, Samuel Gilman
 Bryant, Douglas Wallace
 Bunch III, Lonnie G.
 Burdell, Edwin Sharp
 Burhoe, Ralph Wendell
 Burkhardt, Frederick
 Henry
 Bутtenwieser, Paul Arthur

Butterfield, Victor Lloyd
 Cabot, Louis
 Campbell, Colin Goetze
 Campbell, Mary Schmidt
 Cantor, Nancy E.
 Carnesale, Albert
 Carter, Franklin
 Case, Harold Claude
 Case, Jean N.
 Cash, Jr., James Ireland
 Casteen III, John T.
 Chamberlain, Mellen
 Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
 Chatfield-Taylor, Adele
 Cheetham, Anthony K.
 Chobanian, Aram V.
 Christ, Carol Tecla
 Christ-Janer, Arland
 Frederick
 Cigarroa, Francisco G.
 Claflin, Jr., William Henry
 Clap, Elisha
 Clapp, Margaret
 Antoinette
 Clark, William Smith
 Cleave, Mary Louise
 Cockrell, Ernest H.
 Cogswell, Joseph Green
 Cohn, Marjorie Benedict
 Cohon, Jared Leigh
 Cole, Charles Woolsey
 Cole, Johnnetta Betsch
 Coleman, Mary Sue
 Coles, James Stacy
 Collar, William Coe
 Colwell, Rita R.
 Compton, Spencer Joshua
 Alwyne, Marquis of
 Northampton
 Comstock, Ada Louise
 [Mrs. Wallace Notestein]
 Conarroe, Joel Osborne
 Conway, Gordon Richard
 Conway, Jill Ker
 Córdova, France A.

Corson, Dale Raymond
 Cotsen, Lloyd
 Cousens, John Albert
 Cowen, Scott Stephen
 Crawford, John Grenfell
 Crown, James S.
 Cummings, John
 Cuno, James
 Curran, James W.
 Dachs, Lauren B.
 Dale, Harvey P.
 Danforth, William Henry
 Daniel, D. Ronald
 Daniels, Ronald J.
 Davis, Karen
 Day, Jeremiah
 de Montebello, Philippe
 Lannes (Guy-Philippe
 Lannes)
 Dearborn, Benjamin
 DeGioia, John J.
 Desmond-Hellmann,
 Susan
 Diamond, Irene
 Dickey, John Sloan
 Dijkgraaf, Robbert H.
 Dirks, Nicholas B.
 Dixwell, Epes Sargent
 Djerejian, Edward P.
 Dodds, Harold Willis
 Dolan, Jill
 Dollard, Charles
 Downing, James R.
 Drake, Michael Vincent
 Druick, Douglas
 Duderstadt, James Johnson
 Dunn, Mary Maples
 Dwight, Timothy (1752-
 1817)
 Dzau, Victor J.
 Eames, Wilberforce
 Edwards, Mickey H.
 Edwards, Robert H.
 Eisenhower, Milton Stover
 Eisgruber, Christopher L.

Eliot, Charles William	Gerberding, William P.	Heldin, Carl-Henrik	Jose, de Silva-Bazan
Eliot, Samuel Atkins	Gilliland, Gary	Heller, Elinor Raas	Joachin (Marquis de
Ell, Carl Stephens	Gilman, Daniel Coit	Hellman, Frances	Santa Cruz)
Erlandson, Jon McVey	Glennan, Thomas Keith	Herman, Richard H.	Kaler, Eric William
Evans, Eli Nachamson	Goheen, Robert F.	Hernandez, Antonia	Katehi, Linda P.B.
Evans, Luther Harris	Golden, Sibyl R.	Hesburgh, Theodore	Katz, Stanley Nider
Everett, William	Goldmark, Jr., Peter Carl	Martin	Kavli, Fred
Falco, Mathea	Goldstein, Matthew	Hewitt, Jacqueline	Kean, Thomas H.
Fanton, Jonathan F.	Goodwin, Daniel Raynes	Hewlett, Walter Berry	Keasling, Jay D.
Faulkner, Larry Ray	Gotto, Jr., Antonio Marion	Hewson, Paul David [<i>see</i>	Keeney, Barnaby Conrad
Faust, Clarence Henry	Gould, Sr., Benjamin	<i>also</i> Bono]	Keller, Michael A.
Feeney, Charles Francis	Apthorp	Hexter, Ralph J.	Kellogg, Paul
Fergusson, Frances Daly	Graham, Frank Porter	Heyman, Ira Michael	Kelly, Regis B.
Field, William Lusk	Graham, Patricia Albjerg	Heyns, Roger William	Keohane, Nannerl
Webster	Granick, Steve	Hirano Inouye, Irene A. Y.	Overholser
Fins, Joseph J.	Grantham, R. Jeremy	Hodges, Nathaniel Dana	Kerr, Clark
Fishkin, James	Gray, Hanna Holborn	Carlile	Kessler, David Aaron
Fleming, Robben Wright	Greene, Jerome Davis	Holland, Jerome Heartwell	Khosla, Pradeep K.
Folsom, Charles	Greene, Roger Sherman	Hollis (<i>aka</i> Brand-Hollis),	Killian, Jr., James Rhyne
Forbes, Allyn Bailey	Greenwood, M.R.C.	Thomas Brand	Kim, Jim Yong
Francis, Frank Chalton	Gregg, Alan	Hopkins, Ernest Martin	Kirby, William
Francis, Norman C.	Gregorian, Vartan	Hopkins, Mark	Kirk, Grayson Louis
Freedman, James Oliver	Griswold, Alfred Whitney	Hopper, W. David	Kirkland, John Thornton
Frenk, Julio	Gund, Agnes	(William David)	Kirwan II, William English
Freund, Hans-Joachim	Gundersheimer, Werner	Horne, Marilyn	Knapp, Steven
Friday, William Clyde	Leonard	Horowitz, Frances Degen	Knowles, Asa Smallidge
Frohnmayr, David Braden	Gupta, Rajat Kumar	Howard, Duke of Norfolk	Koblik, Steven S.
Fuchs, W. Kent	Haas, Robert D.	Bernard Edward	Kraft, Robert K.
Fuess, Claude Moore	Habib, Adam M.	Howe II, Harold	Kreidler, Robert Neil
Fuller, Gerald G.	Haddock, Charles Bricket	Hrabowski III, Freeman	Krens, Thomas
Futter, Ellen Victoria	Hajjar, David P.	Alphonsa	Kurin, Richard
Gagosian, Robert Berj	Hale, Samuel	Humphrey, Heman	Lane, William Coolidge
Gaither, Jr., Horace Rowan	Hamilton, Lee Herbert	Ibargüen, Alberto	Lansing, Sherry Lee
Gallucci, Robert L.	Hanlon, Philip J.	Ikenberry, Stanley Oliver	Lavizzo-Mourey, Risa J.
Gamoran, Adam	Haroche, Serge	Indyk, Martin Sean	LeClerc, Paul
Gannett, Caleb	Hatch, Nathan Orr	Isaacson, Walter	Lee, Ho-Wang
Garber, Alan M.	Hauser, Rita Eleanor	Jackson, William	Leebron, David W.
Gardner, David Pierpont	Heald, Henry Townley	Alexander	Lefavour, Henry
Gardner, John William	Healy, Timothy Stafford	Jaim Etcheverry, Guillermo	Legend, John
Gates, Jr., Theaster	Heard, Alexander (George	Jefferson, Howard Bonar	Leshner, Alan Irvin
Gates, Melinda French	Alexander)	Jenkins, John I.	Levi, Edward Hirsch
Gates, Robert Michael	Heckman, Timothy M.	Jewett, Charles Coffin	Levin, Richard Charles
Gates, Sr., William H.	Heckscher, August	Johnson, Howard Wesley	Levine, Arthur Elliott
Gaudiani, Claire Lynn	Heintz, Stephen B.	Johnson, Paula A.	Levy, Reynold
Gebbie, Katharine Blodgett	Heinz, Teresa F.	Jones, Alex S.	Lewis, Earl

Linde, Edward H.	Merrill, Jr., Charles	Pardes, Herbert	Ripley, Sidney Dillon
Linde, Ronald	Edward	Park, William Edgar	Rockefeller, Sharon Percy
Lo, Andrew W.	Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt	Parrish, John A.	Rogers, Jr., John
Loh, Wallace D.	Miles, Solomon Pearson	Paxson, Christina Hull	Washington
Lord, Milton Edward	Millard, Robert Brian	Pearson, Eliphalet	Rogers, Rutherford David
Loring, Charles Greely	Miller, Richard K.	Peltason, Jack Walter	Rogers, Theodore C.
(1828-1902)	Moe, Henry Allen	Perkins, James Alfred	Rose, Joanna Semel
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence	Moeser, James	Pfeiffer, Heinrich	Rosenberg, Pierre Max
Lozano, Monica Cecilia	Monro, John Usher	Pifer, Alan Jay Parrish	Rosenzweig, Robert Myron
Lurie, Ann	Moody, Samuel	Pings, Cornelius John	Rotch, Arthur Grinnell
Lust, Reimar	Mori, Wataru	Piotrovskiy, Mikhail	Rothman, Paul B.
Lyman, Richard Wall	Mote, Jr., C. Dan (Clayton	Borisovich	Rowe, John W.
MacGregor, Neil	Daniel)	Polisi, Joseph William	Rubenstein, David M.
Madison, James	Müllen, Klaus A.	Poorvu, William James	Rudenstine, Neil L.
Magidor, Menachem	Muller, Steven	Porter, Noah	Rupp, George Erik
Mahoney, Margaret Ellerbe	Munitz, Barry	Price, Hugh B.	Sachar, Abram Leon
Malcom, Shirley Mahaley	Murayama, Hitoshi	Pritchett, Henry Smith	Sainsbury (Lord Sainsbury
Mandel, Morton L.	Murphy, Franklin David	Pritzker, Thomas J.	of Turville), David John
Marrett, Cora Bagley	Napolitano, Janet A.	Pulitzer, Emily Rauh	Salomon, Richard
Marsh, Daniel Lash	Neaves, William Barlow	Pusey, Nathan Marsh	Salovey, Peter
Martin, Carolyn A.	Neilson, Eric G.	Putnam, Herbert (George	Saltonstall, William
Martinez-Maldonado,	Newton, Jr., James Quigg	Herbert)	Gurdon
Manuel	Niehrs, Christof	Pynchon, Thomas Ruggles	Samper, Cristián T.
Marx, Anthony W.	Nikias, Chrysostomos L.	Raab, Jennifer J.	Sample, Steven Browning
Mashelkar, Raghunath A.	Max	Rabinowitch, Victor	Sandler, Herbert M.
Mather, Jean Paul	Nurse, Paul Maxime	Ramphele, Mamphela	Sant, Roger W.
Mays, Benjamin Elijah	O'Donnell, Peter	Aletta	Sant, Victoria P.
McBride, Katharine	Okita, Saburo	Randel, Don Michael	Santirocco, Matthew S.
Elizabeth	O'Meara, Onorato	Rankin, Mary Ann	Sarabhai, Vikram Ambalal
McCarter, Jr., John W.	Timothy	Ranney, George	Sawyer, John Edward
McCormack, Elizabeth J.	Omenn, Gilbert Stanley	Rapson, Richard W.	Saxon, David Stephen
McCormack, Jr., James	Omidyar, Pierre	Rawlings III, Hunter	Schäfer, Peter
McGill, William James	Orr, Susan Packard	Ripley	Schapiro, Morton Owen
McIntosh, Millicent Carey	Osher, Barbro Sachs	Read (Sister Joel Read),	Schmidt, Jr., Benno
McPherson, Mary	Osher, Bernard	Joel	Charles
Patterson	Oxtoby, David W.	Reif, L. Rafael	Schoenfeld, Gerald
McPherson, Michael S.	Pace, Jr., Frank	Reinharz, Jehuda	Schupf, Sara Lee
McRobbie, Michael A.	Packard, Alpheus Spring	Reischauer, Robert D.	Scott, Donald
Mead, Dana G.	(1798-1884)	Resnick, Lauren B.	Sears, Barnas
Meadows, Jr., Curtis W.	Packard, David Woodley	Rhodes, Frank Harold	Seaver, Edwin Pliny
Mellon, Paul	Packard, Julie E.	Trevor	Seligman, Joel
Mendelsohn, John	Paine, Jr., Robert Treat	Richardson, Louise M.	Sepulveda, Jaime
Mendenhall II, Thomas	Paine, Susan Woods	Richardson, William C.	Serageldin, Ismail
Corwin	Pal, Yash	Rimel, Rebecca W.	Serota, Nicholas A.
	Palacios, Alfredo Lorenzo	Rimel, Rebecca W.	Sexton, John Edward

Seymour, Charles	Thomas, Franklin Augustine	Wolstenholme, Gordon Ethelbert Ward	Baddour, Raymond Frederick
Shackleton, Robert	Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth	Wood, James Nowell	Bai, Chunli
Shapiro, Harold Tafler	Thomson, Keith S.	Woolsey, Theodore	Baird, Walter Scott
Shapiro, Judith R.	Thwing, Charles Franklin	Dwight	Bajcsy, Ruzena
Shattuck, Henry Lee	Tillinghast, Nicholas	Wright, James Edward	Baker, Benjamin
Shattuck, John	Tisch, Wilma Stein	Wriston, Henry Merritt	Baldwin, George Rumford
Shaw, William Smith	Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel	Wroth, Lawrence	Baldwin, James Fowle
Sherwin, Thomas	Train, Russell Errol	Counselman	Baldwin, Jr., Loammi
Shi, Yang	Tyson, Laura D'Andrea	Xie, Xide	Baldwin, Loammi
Shih, Choon Fong	Ubiñas, Luis A.	Yamada, Tadataka	Balluffi, Robert Weierter
Shulman, Lee S.	Vest, Charles M.	Young, Charles Edward	Barnhart, Cynthia
Shuster, George Nauman	Volpe, Mark	Young, Robert	Barrow, Wilmer Lanier
Sibley, John Langdon	Voss, John	Yudof, Mark George	Barrows, Harold Kilbrith
Simmons, Adele Smith	Vousden, Karen H.	Zanetti Lecuona, Oscar A.	Baruch, Jordan Jay
Simmons, Ruth J.	Wagner, James Warren	Zimmer, Robert J.	Batchelder, John Montgomery
Sizer, Theodore Ryland	Walker, Darren		Bates, Frank S.
Skorton, David J.	Wallis, Wilson Allen	Back to Subject Index	Bazant, Zdenek P.
Slaughter, John Brooks	Walsh, Diana Chapman	<i>Engineering and Technology</i>	Bechtel, Jr., Stephen Davison
Smith, Charles Card	Wanner, H. Eric	Abbot, Henry Larcom	Behrend, Bernard Arthur
Snyder, Joseph Julien	Waterbury, John	Abernathy, Frederick Henry	Belcher, Angela M.
Snyderman, Ralph J.	Wayland, Francis	Abriola, Linda Marie	Bell, Alexander Graham
Spar, Debora L.	Weaver, Warren	Abron, Lilia A.	Bell, C. Gordon (Chester Gordon)
Spaulding, Helen Bowdoin	Webber, Samuel	Achenbach, Jan Drewes	Belytschko, Ted
Speyer, Jerry I.	Weber, Arnold Robert	Acrivos, Andreas	Bement, Jr., Arden Lee
Sproull, Robert Lamb	Weiss, Paul Storch	Adams, Comfort Avery	Beranek, Leo Leroy
Stamas, Stephen	Wells, Herman B.	Adler, Richard Brooks	Berry, Charles Harold
Starr, S. Frederick (Stephen Frederick)	Wessell, Nils Yngve	Agrawal, Rakesh	Bessemer, Henry
Stavridis, James	Wexner, Leslie H.	Aldridge, Jr., Edward (Pete) Cleveland	Bever, Michael Berliner
Stearns, William Augustus	Wharton, Jr., Clifton Reginald	Alexander, Ben	Bhatia, Sangeeta N.
Sterling, John Ewart Wallace	White, Andrew Dickson	Amundson, Neal Russell	Bienenstock, Arthur I.
Stevenson, William Edwards	Whitehill, Walter Muir	Anderson, John Leonard	Billington, David Perkins
Stewart, Donald Mitchell	Wigglesworth, Edward (1804-1876)	Aris, Rutherford	Biot, Maurice Anthony
Stiles, Ezra	Willard, Joseph	Arnold, Frances Hamilton	Bird, Robert Byron
Stonesifer, Patty (Patricia Q.)	Williams, David Glyndwr Tudor	Ashby, Michael Farries	Birnbaum, Howard Kent
Strider, Robert Edward Lee	Williams, Eddie Nathan	Ashley, Holt	Bisplinghoff, Raymond Lewis
Sullivan, Louis Wade	Williams, Ronald A.	Astin, Allen Varley	Bixby, William Herbert
Sullivan, Teresa A.	Wilson, John Todd	Aubry, Nadine	Blackmond, Donna Gail
Sutherland, Lucy Stuart	Wilson, Owen Meredith	Austin, Wanda M.	Blake, Francis
Swensen, David Frederick	Winthrop, James		Bode, Hendrik Wade
Tate, Vernon Dale	Wise, Phyllis M.		Bomford, George
Taylor, Francis Henry	Wolfle, Dael Lee		

Borden, Simeon	Chipman, John	Denn, Morton Mace	Fitzgerald, Desmond
Bose, Amar Gopal	Cho, Alfred Yi	Dewey, Bradley	Flanagan, James Loton
Boudart, Michel	Chow, Ven Te	Dhawan, Satish	Flanigen, Edith
Bowen, Harvey Kent	Chowdhry, Uma	Dietz, Albert George	Edith Marie
Bowles, Edward Lindley	Chu, Lan Jen	Henry	Flemings, Merton Corson
Bowles, Francis Tiffany	Clarke, Edmund Melson	Dillon, Theodore Harwood	Fletcher, James Chipman
Boyce, Mary Cunningham	Clarke, Eliot Channing	d'Ocagne, Maurice	Floe, Carl Frederick
Boyden, Uriah Atherton	Clauser, Francis Hettinger	Dodge, Barnett Fred	Forney, Jr., G. David
Brady, John F.	Clauser, Milton Ure	Doerr, John	(George David)
Brenner, Howard	Clifford, Harry Ellsworth	Dolby, Ray Milton	Forsen, Harold K.
Bridges, William Bruce	Clifton, Rodney James	Draper, Charles Stark	Fourneyron, Benoit
Brown, Gordon Stanley	Clough, Gerald Wayne	Drinker, Philip	Francis, James Bicheno
Brown, Robert Arthur	Cochrane, Edward Lull	Drucker, Daniel Charles	Fredrickson, Glenn H.
Brunel, Marc Isambard (Sir)	Cohen, Morris	Dumesic, James Anthony	Freeman, John Ripley
Brush, Charles Francis	Cohen, Robert E.	Dunn, Gano Sillick	Freund, Lambert Ben
Bryson, Jr., Arthur Earl	Collins, James Joseph	Durand, William Frederick	Fritz, John
Buckley, Oliver Ellsworth	Colombo, Giuseppe	Duwez, Pol Edgard	Fujimoto, James G.
Budiansky, Bernard	Colwell, Robert P.	Eastham, Melville	Fuller, Gerald G.
Buhrman, Robert Alan	Comstock, Cyrus Ballou	Economy, James	Gallager, Robert G.
Burgers, Johannes Martinus	Cook, Paul Maxwell	Edelman, Elazer Reuven	Garmire, Elsa
Burns, Ursula M.	Corrsin, Stanley	Edgar, Charles Leavitt	Gast, Alice Petry
Burr, William Hubert	Cottrell, Alan Howard	Edgerton, Harold Eugene	Gatos, Harry Constantine
Bush, Vannevar	Craighill, William Price	Elias, Peter	Gaudin, Antoine Marc
Cabot, William Brooks	Crandall, Stephen Harry	Eliassen, Rolf	Georgiou, George
Cahn, John Werner	Cross, Hardy	Elliott, John Frank	Germain, Paul
Caldwell, Samuel Hawks	Cullum, George Washington	Emelyanov, Vasily Semenovich	Germeshausen, Kenneth Joseph
Caligny, Anatole François	Currie, Malcolm Roderick	Emmons, Howard Wilson	Gharib, Morteza
Hüe, Marquis de	Dahl, Norman Christian	Engelbart, Douglas Carl	Gibbons, James F.
Campbell, George Ashley	Dahl, Otto Gustav Colbiornsen	Eustis, Henry Lawrence	Gilboy, Glennon
Cannon, Jr., Robert Hamilton	Danckwerts, Peter Victor	Evans, Anthony G.	Gilliland, Edwin Richard
Carlson, Chester Floyd	Davenport, Jr., Wilbur Bayley	Everhart, Thomas Eugene	Ginzton, Edward Leonard
Carrier, George Francis	David, Jr., Edward Emil	Faber, Katherine Theresa	Gleiter, Herbert
Carroll, Michael M.	Davis, Arthur Powell	Fabre, Jean Antoine	Glenn, Jr., John H.
Carter, Emily Ann	Dawes, Chester Laurens	Fair, Gordon Maskew	Glennan, Thomas Keith
Carty, John Joseph	de Forest, Alfred Victor	Fairbairn, William	Glotzer, Sharon C.
Casagrande, Arthur	de Pablo, Juan José	Fano, Robert Mario	Goethals, George
Chakraborty, Arup K.	de Vitry d'Avaucourt, Raoul Joseph Marie	Fant, Gunnar Carl Michael	Washington
Chalmers, Bruce	Dean, Mark E.	Farmer, Moses Gerrish	Goldenweiser
Channing, William Francis	Debenedetti, Pablo Gaston	Fay, Frederic Harold	(Goldeneveizer), Alexey
Chaplin, Winfield Scott	Delafield, Richard	Fay, James Alan	Lvovitch
Chenea, Paul Franklin	Den Hartog, Jacob Pieter	Ffowcs-Williams, John E.	Goldmark, Peter Carl
Chien, Shu		Fine, Morris Eugene	Goldstein, Arthur L.
		Fisher, George Myles	Goodman, Joseph W.
		Cordell	Gordon, Bernard M.

Gould, Roy Walter	Holonyak, Jr., Nick	Kailath, Thomas	Lightfoot, Jr., Edwin
Granick, Steve	Hooper, William Leslie	Kaler, Eric William	Niblock
Grant, Nicholas John	Horowitz, Mark A.	Kantrowitz, Arthur Robert	Linde, Ronald
Gray, Paul Edward	Hosmer, George Leonard	Kaplan, Irving	Linville, John Grimes
Green, Cecil Howard	Hottel, Hoyt Clarke	Katehi, Linda P.B.	Livermore, William Roscoe
Greenberg, Sanford D.	Housner, George William	Kaye, Joseph	Lombardi, Luigi
Guillemin, Ernst Adolph	Hovgaard, William	Keenan, Joseph Henry	Low, George Michael
Gunness, Robert Charles	Howe, Clarence Decatur	Kennelly, Arthur Edwin	Lucky, Robert Wendell
Gyftopoulos, Elias	Howell, Kathleen C.	Kerrebrock, Jack Leo	Lumley, John Leask
Panayiotis	Hrones, John Anthony	Kevrekidis, Yannis G.	MacCready, Paul Beattie
Haertlein, Albert	Hu, Evelyn L.	Khosla, Chaitan	MacGregor, Charles
Hague, James Duncan	Hughes, Hector James	King, Thomas Burness	Winters
Halas, Naomi J.	Hughes, Thomas J.R.	Kingery, William David	Magnanti, Thomas Lee
Hammond, John Hays	Humphreys, Alexander	Kleinschmidt, Robert	Mahan, Dennis Hart
Hammond, Paula T.	Crombie	Victor	Main, Charles Thomas
Hampton, Delon	Humphreys, Andrew	Koiter, Warner Tjardus	Majumdar, Arun
Hanratty, Thomas Joseph	Atkinson	Kondo, Kazuo	Malik, Jitendra
Hansen, Niels	Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke	Kovaszny, Leslie Stephen	Mallouk, Thomas
Harris, Stephen Ernst	Hutchinson, John	George	Mann, Robert Wellesley
Hatsopoulos, George	Woodside	Kramer, Edward J.	Marks, Lionel Simeon
Nicholas	Hutton, Frederick Remsen	Kresa, Kent	Marshall, William Robert
Haus, Hermann Anton	Iglesia, Enrique	Land, Edwin Herbert	Mashelkar, Raghunath A.
Haussler, David	Ingber, Donald E.	Landau, Ralph	Mason, Edward Archibald
Hawthorne, William Rede	Ippen, Arthur Thomas	Langer, Jr., Robert Samuel	Mathews, Max Vernon
Hayes, Wallace Dean	Ippen, Erich Peter	Lanza, Gaetano	Maxworthy, Tony
Hayward, James	Ives, Frederic Eugene	Latanision, Ronald Michael	McAdams, William Henry
Hazen, Harold Locke	Jack, James Robertson	Lauffenburger, Douglas A.	McCarty, Perry Lee
Hecker, Siegfried S.	Jackson, Dugald Caleb	Law, Chung K.	McClintock, Frank
Heilmeier, George Harry	Jacobs, Paul E.	Lawrence, Ralph Restieaux	Ambrose
Heller, Adam	Jacquet, Pierre Armand	Laws, Frank Arthur	Meade, George Gordon
Hellwarth, Robert Willis	Jain, Rakesh K.	Leal, L. Gary	Meindl, James Donald
Henck, John Benjamin	Jamieson, Leah H.	Leavitt, Erasmus Darwin	Meissner, Herman Paul
Hennessy, John Leroy	Janet, Paul Andre-Marie	Lee, Ann L.	Merrill, Edward Wilson
Hering, Rudolph	Jennings, Paul Christian	Lee, William Raymond	Meyer, Adolph
Hess, Karl	Jensen, Klavs Flemming	Lees, Lester	Mickley, Harold Somers
Hewlett, William	Jewett, Frank Baldwin	Leibovich, Sidney	Miller, Charles Leslie
Redington	Joannopoulos, John D.	Leonard, Naomi Ehrich	Miller, Edward Furber
Heywood, John Benjamin	Joel, Jr., Amos Edward	Lessells, John Moyes	Miller, Richard K.
Hibbard, Jr., Walter Rollo	Joffre, Joseph Jacques	Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie,	Millikan, Clark Blanchard
Hirsch, Peter B.	Cesaire	Vicomte de	Mills, Hiram Francis
Hirth, John Price	Johnson, Clarence Leonard	Leussink, Hans	Mindlin, Raymond David
Hoff, Nicholas John	Johnson, Lewis Jerome	Lévy, Maurice	Moin, Parviz
Hofman, Heinrich Oscar	Jones, Robert Thomas	Lewis, Jennifer A.	Moll, John L.
Hollis, Ira Nelson	Jones, Thomas P.	Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang	Moore, Gordon Earle
Hollomon, John Herbert	Joseph, Daniel Donald		

Moreland, Edward Leyburn	Perkins, Courtland Davis Perkins, Jacob	Rockwell, Alfred Perkins Rodríguez-Iturbe, Ignacio J.	Smith, Henry I. Smullin, Louis Dijour
Morison, George Shattuck	Perry, William James	Rohsenow, Warren Max	Smyth, Henry Lloyd
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese	Peters, Edward Dyer Peterson, Jr., Dean Freeman	Rosakis, Ares J. Rose, David John	Socolow, Robert Harry Soderberg, C. Richard (Carl Richard)
Muller-Breslau, Heinrich Franz Bernhard	Petroski, Henry	Rosenblueth, Emilio	Spanos, Pol D.
Murray, William MacGregor	Phillips, Julia Mae Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier	Roshko, Anatol Rouse, Hunter	Spencer, Anthony James Merrill
Narasimha, Roddam	Pickering, William Hayward	Rückenstein, Eli Rüdenberg, Reinhold	Spencer, Percy LeBaron Spofford, Charles Milton
Narayanamurti, Venkatesh	Pierce, John Alvin	Ruggles, Stephen Preston	Sprague, Robert Chapman
Nayar, Shree K.	Pierce, John Robinson	Ruina, Jack Philip	Squires, Arthur Morton
Needleman, Alan	Piore, Emanuel Ruben	Russel, William Bailey	Sreenivasan, Katepalli R.
Nerem, Robert Michael	Pister, Karl Stark	Russell, Andrew Howland	Stata, Raymond Stuart
Newmark, Nathan Mortimore	Plummer, James D.	Russell, George Edmond	Stearns, Frederic Pike
Newton, John	Pollock, Allan	Sanders, Jr., John Lyell	Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
Nikias, Chrysostomos L. Max	Poncelet, Jean Victor	Sastry, Sosale Shankara (Shankar)	Stephanopoulos, George
Nix, William Dale	Poor, Harold Vincent	Satterfield, Charles Nelson	Stephenson, Robert
Noble, Alfred	Pope, Joseph	Sauveur, Albert	Sternberg, Eli
Norton, Arthur Edwin	Pope, Stephen B.	Schowalter, William Raymond	Stevens, John Frank
Norton, John Torrey	Prager, William	Schwamb, Peter	Stevens, Kenneth Noble
Noyce, Robert Norton	Prausnitz, John Michael	Scriven, L. E. (L. Edward)	Stever, Horton Guyford
Nurmikko, Arto Veikko	Probst, Emil	Seamans, Jr., Robert Channing	Stodola, Aurel Boleslav
Oden, John Tinsley	Probst, Ronald Filmore	Sears, William Rees	Stone, Howard A.
Olson, Gregory B.	Proctor, Bernard Emerson	Sedov, Leonid Ivanovich	Stone, John Stone
Olvera de la Cruz, Monica	Quake, Stephen R.	Seidman, David Nathaniel	Storrow, Charles Storer
Orowan, Egon	Quate, Calvin Forrest	Seinfeld, John Hersh	Streetman, Ben Garland
Ortiz, Michael	Quinn, John Albert	Sellers, William	Stupp, Samuel I.
Ostrach, Simon	Ramo, Simon	Shank, Charles Vernon	Sullivan, John Langdon
Ottino, Julio Mario	Rankine, William John Macquorn	Shannon, Claude Elwood	Suresh, Subra
Panagiotopoulos, Athanassios Z.	Rasmussen, Norman Carl	Shapiro, Ascher Herman	Sussman, Gerald Jay
Park, Charles Francis	Read, Nathan	Shaw, Milton Clayton	Swain, George Fillmore
Parkin, Stuart Stephen Papworth	Reif, L. Rafael	Shechtman, Dan	Taylor, Charles Fayette
Parsons, William Barclay	Renwick, James	Sherwood, Thomas Kilgore	Taylor, Edward Story
Peabody, Cecil Hobart	Rexford, Jennifer	Shih, Choon Fong	Taylor, Frederick Winslow
Pearse, Langdon	Reynolds, William Craig	Shuler, Michael Louis	Taylor, Kathleen Christine
Peck, Ralph Brazelton	Rice, James Robert	Siegman, Anthony Edward	Temple, John Hapgood
Pederson, Donald Oscar	Richards, Robert Hallowell	Simon, Leslie Earl	Terman, Frederick Emmons
Pender, Harold	Richards-Kortum, Rebecca R.	Sims, William Sowden	Terzaghi, Karl
Penner, Stanford Solomon	Ritchie, Edward Samuel	Slepian, David	Thayer, Sylvanus
Peppas, Nicholas A.	Robinson, Denis Morrell	Smith, Cyril Stanley	Thomas, Edwin Lorimer
			Thomas, Jr., Harold Allen
			Thomas, Leo John

Thompson, Theos Jardin	Wells, Arthur Edward	Bateman, Alan Mara	Dana, Edward Salisbury
Thomson, Elihu	Westergaard, Harald	Bather, Francis Arthur	Dana, James Dwight
Tien, Chang Lin	Malcolm	Beers, Roland Frank	Dawson, George Mercer
Timonoff (Timonov), Vsevolod Evgenievich	Weston, Robert Spurr	Benioff, Victor Hugo	Dawson, John William
Totten, Joseph Gilbert	Wheeler, Mary Fanett	Berner, Robert Arbuckle	De la Beche, Henry Thomas
Townsend, Albert Alan	Whinnery, John Roy	Beyrich, Heinrich Ernst	de Verneuil, Philippe
Treadwell, Daniel	Whipple, George Chandler	Billings, Marland Pratt	Edouard Poullletier
Troost, Laurens	White, David Calvin	Bowen, Norman Levi	DeGolyer, Everette Lee
Trowbridge, William Petit	Whitman, Walter Gordon	Bowring, Samuel A.	DePaolo, Donald James
Trump, John George	Whittle, Frank	Brace, William Francis	Des Cloizeaux, Alfred
Truxal, John Groff	Widnall, Sheila Evans	Bradley, Wilmot Hyde	Louis Olivier Legrand
Tsien, Hsue-Shen (Qian Xuesen)	Wiesner, Jerome Bert	Branner, John Casper	Desor, Edouard (Jean Pierre Edouard)
Tsui, Daniel C.	Wilbur, John Benson	Broecker, Wallace Smith	Dunbar, Carl Owen
Uhlig, Herbert Henry	Wilhelm, Richard Herman	Brogger, Waldemar Christofer	Dunne, Thomas
Unwin, William Cawthorne	Williams, Forman Arthur	Brooke, Henry James	Edwards, R. Lawrence
Van Dyke, Milton Denman	Williams, Glenn Carber	Bruce, Archibald	Elie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Leonce
Varaiya, Pravin P.	Winograd, Shmuel	Brush, George Jarvis	Emerson, Benjamin Kendall
Vest, Charles M.	Winsor, Frank Edward	Bryan, Kirk	Emery, Kenneth Orris
Vicat, Louis Joseph	Winter, George	Buch, Christian Leopold, Freiherr von	Emmons, Samuel Franklin
Villard, Jr., Oswald Garrison	Wong, Eugene	Bucher, Walter Herman	Engel, Albert Edward John
von Hippel, Arthur Robert	Wooldridge, Dean Everett	Buckland, William	Epstein, Samuel
von Karman, Theodore	Worcester, Joseph Ruggles	Buddington, Arthur Francis	Ernst, Wallace Gary
von Mises, Richard	Wulff, John	Buerger, Martin Julian	Etter, Charles (Karl Antonovich)
Voorhees, Peter W.	Yariv, Amnon Zalman	Bullen, Keith Edward	Eugster, Hans Peter
Wagner, Carl Wilhelm	Ziv, Jacob	Burchfiel, Burrell Clark	Ewing, William Maurice
Wagner, James Warren	Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma	Byerly, Perry	Fairbairn, Harold Williams
Wagner, Karl Willy	Back to Subject Index	Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder	Farley, Kenneth A.
Walker, Eric Arthur	<i>Geology and Mineralogy</i>	Clark, William Bullock	Flint, Richard Foster
Walt, David R.	Adams, Frank Dawson	Clarke, John Mason	Ford, William Ebenezer
Wang, Daniel I-Chyau	Alger, Francis	Cleaveland, Parker	Frondel, Clifford
Warner, Edward Pearson	Allen, Clarence Roderic	Cleland, Herdman Fitzgerald	Garrels, Robert Minard
Warner, Isiah M.	Alvarez, Walter	Cloud, Jr., Preston Ercelle	Geikie, Archibald
Watson, William	Anderson, Charles Alfred	Collet, Leon William	Gibbs, George
Weber, Ernst	Atwood, Wallace Walter	Cooper, Gustav Arthur	Gibbs, Gerald Verne
Weber, Harold Christian	Bagnold, Ralph Alger	Craig, Harmon Bushnell	Gibson, Russell
Webster, Edwin Sibley	Barrande, Joachim	Cramer, Charles	Gilbert, Grove Karl
Weertman, Johannes	Barrell, Joseph	Crosby, William Otis	Gilluly, James
Weertman, Julia Randall	Barrois, Charles	Crowell, John Chambers	Godon, Silvain
Wei, James	Barton, George Hunt	Dalrymple, Gary Brent	Goguel, Jean Marc
Weinbaum, Sheldon		Daly, Reginald Aldworth	
Weiss, Herbert George			

Goldsmith, Julian Royce	Knopf, Adolph	Moore, Raymond Cecil	Russell, Israel Cook
Goldthwait, James Walter	Kohlstedt, David L.	Morris, Frederick Kuhne	Sandwell, David T.
Gould, Stephen Jay	Krumbein, William Christian	Murchison, Roderick Impey	Sayles, Robert Wilcox
Graton, Louis Caryl	Kuenen, Philip Henry	Murray, Bruce Churchill	Schaller, Waldemar Theodore
Gregory, Herbert Ernest	Kummel, Bernhard	Naumann, Karl Friedrich	Schuchert, Charles
Grossman, Lawrence	Lane, Alfred Church	Newberry, John Strong	Scott, William Berryman
Grove, Timothy L.	Langmuir, Charles H.	Newell, Norman Dennis	Sedgwick, Adam
Gutenberg, Beno	Langway, Jr., Chester Charles	Newhouse, Walter Harry	Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil
Hall, James	Larsen, Jr., Esper Signius	Niles, William Harmon	Seybert, Adam
Hamilton, William (1730- 1803)	Lawson, Andrew Cowper	Nolan, Thomas Brennan	Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate
Hart, Stanley Robert	Lay, Thorne	Nordenskiold, Adolf Erik (Friherre)	Sharp, Robert Phillip
Hayes, John Michael	LeConte, Joseph	Opdyke, Neil Donald	Shepard, Charles Upham
Head III, James William	Leet, Lewis Don	Ordonez, Ezequiel	Shimer, Hervey Woodburn
Heim, Albert	Leighton, Morris Morgan	Ostrom, John Harold	Shoemaker, Eugene Merle
Hermelin, Samuel Gustaf	Leith, Charles Kenneth	Palache, Charles	Shrock, Robert Rakes
Hewett, Donnel Foster	Leopold, Luna Bergere	Pecora, William Thomas	Siever, Raymond
Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar	Lesley, J. Peter	Penfield, Samuel Lewis	Silver, Leon Theodore
Hitchcock, Edward	Levorsen, Arville Irving	Perry, John Bulkley	Simpson, George Gaylord
Hoffman, Paul Felix	Lindgren, Waldemar	Pettee, William Henry	Smith, Joseph Victor
Holland, Heinrich Dieter	Logan (Sir), William Edmond	Pettijohn, Francis John	Sorby, Henry Clifton
Holmes, Arthur	Longwell, Chester Ray	Pirsson, Louis Valentine	Stanley, Steven Mitchell
Holmes, Francis Simmons	Loomis, Frederic Brewster	Powell, John Wesley	Stearns, Charles Edward
Horne, John	Lowenstam, Heinz Adolf	Pumpelly, Raphael	Stetson, Henry Crosby
Hubbert, Marion King	Lyell, Charles	Ramsay, Andrew Crombie	Stock, Chester
Hurlbut, Jr., Cornelius Searle	Marcou, Jules	Raup, David Malcolm	Stolper, Edward Manin
Hurley, Patrick Mason	Margerie, Emmanuel Marie Pierre Martin	Raymond, Percy Edward	Studer, Bernhard
Jackson, Charles Thomas	Jacquin de	Revelle, Roger Randall Dougan	Swallow, George Clinton
Jackson, Robert Tracy	Mather, Kirtley Fletcher	Rhodes, Frank Harold Trevor	Taylor, Frank Bursley
Jaggard, Jr., Thomas Augustus	Mathews, Edward Bennett	Rice, William North	Taylor, Jr., Hugh Pettingill
Johnson, Douglas Wilson	McKinstry, Hugh Exton	Richards, Paul G.	Teschmacher, James Englebert
Johnston, Jr., William Drumm	McLaughlin, Donald Hamilton	Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm, Freiherr von	Thompson, Jr., James Burleigh
Kamb, W. Barclay (Walter Barclay)	McSween, Jr., Harry Y.	Rodgers, John (1914-2004)	Tilley, Cecil Edgar
Kasting, James Fraser	Mead, Warren Judson	Roepper, William Theodore	Trumpy, Rudolf
Keith, Arthur (1864-1944)	Meek, Fielding Bradford	Rogers, Austin Flint	Turekian, Karl Karekin
Kemp, James Furman	Menard, Henry William	Rogers, Henry Darwin	Upham, Warren
Kieffer, Susan Werner	Merriam, John Campbell	Rogers, William Barton	Van Hise, Charles Richard
King, Clarence	Miller, William Hallows	Rubey, William Walden	Vaughan, Thomas Wayland
King, Philip Burke	Miller, William John	Rudnick, Roberta L.	Verhoogen, John
Kirschvink, Joseph L.	Molengraaff, Gustaaf Adolph Frederick		Vogt, Johan Hermann Lie

- Walcott, Charles Doolittle
Walker, David
Warren, Charles Hyde
Wasserburg, Gerald Joseph
Waters, Aaron Clement
Watson, E. Bruce (Edward Bruce)
White, David
Whitlock, Herbert Percy
Whitney, Josiah Dwight
Whittington, Harry Blackmore
Willis, Bailey
Williston, Samuel Wendell
Winslow, Arthur
Wolff, John Eliot
Wolman, Markley Gordon (M. Gordon)
Wong, Wen-hao
Wood, John Armstead
Woodworth, Jay Backus
Wright, Frederick Eugene
Wyllie, Peter John
Yoder, Jr., Hatten Schuyler
Zen, E-an
Zittel, Karl Alfred Ritter von
- [Back to Subject Index](#)
- Geophysics,
Geography, and
Other Earth
Sciences*
- Abert, John James
Ahrens, Thomas Julian
Aki, Keiiti
Allegre, Claude Jean
Alley, Richard B.
Anderson, Don Lynn
Andreae, Meinrat O.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Banerjee, Subir Kumar
Bauer, Louis Agricola
Bebbington, Anthony J.
Bercovici, David
Berry, Brian Joe Lobley
Birch, Francis (Albert Francis)
Blanchard, Raoul
Borchert, John Robert
Boutelle, Charles Otis
Bowman, Isaiah
Bullard, Edward Crisp
Burton, Alfred Edgar
Butzer, Karl Wilhelm
Carlson, Richard Walter
Cashman, Katharine Venable
Clark, William Arthur V.
Cox, Allan Verne
Dahlen, Jr., Francis Anthony
Davidson, George
Davis, Charles Henry
Davis, William Morris
Day, Arthur Louis
DeFries, Ruth S.
Denevan, William Maxfield
Dietrich, William Eric
Duperrey, Louis Isidore
Dziewonski, Adam Marian
Eckart, Carl Henry
Emory, William Helmsley
Eyries, Jean Baptiste Benoit
Forsyth, Donald W.
Franklin, Janet
Fremont, John Charles
Fung, Inez
Gilbert, James Freeman
Glatzmaier, Gary A.
Golledge, Reginald G.
Goodchild, Michael F.
Goody, Richard Mead
Gottmann, Jean Iona
Graham, James Duncan
Green, Francis Mathews
Griggs, David Tressel
Grossman, Lawrence
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hager, Bradford H.
Hagerstrand, Torsten Stig Haggett, Peter
Hanson, Susan Easton
Harris, Chauncy Dennison
Harvey, David
Heiskanen, Weikko Aleksanteri
Hemley, Russell
Hess, Harry Hammond
Hide, Raymond
Hilgard, Julius Erasmus
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Freiherr von
Huntington, Ellsworth
Jacobsen, Stein Bjornar
Jeanloz, Raymond
Jeffreys, Harold
Jordan, Thomas Hillman
Kanamori, Hiroo
Kasperson, Roger E.
Kater, Henry
Kates, Robert William
Keilis-Borok, Vladimir Isaakovich
Kellogg, Louise Helen
Kennedy, George Clayton
Kent, Dennis V.
Kivelson, Margaret Galland
Knopoff, Leon
Lal, Devendra
Lambeck, Kurt
MacDonald, Glen M.
MacDonald, Gordon James Fraser
Macdonald, Kenneth C.
Malhotra, Renu
Malkus, Willem Van Rensselaer
McNutt, Marcia K.
Melosh, H. Jay
Mitchell, Henry
Morgan, W. Jason
Mosley-Thompson, Ellen
Munk, Walter Heinrich
Nolet, Guust
O'Connell, Richard John
Olson, Peter Lee
Owen, William Fitzwilliam
Pierrehumbert, Raymond T.
Plank, Terry A.
Press, Frank
Richter, Frank Morris
Ritter, Carl
Roberts, Paul H.
Romanowicz, Barbara A.
Rudnick, Roberta L.
Sabine, Edward
Sack, Robert David
Schubert, Gerald
Silver, Paul G.
Simpson, Joanne
Slichter, Louis Byrne
Smyth, William Henry
Socolow, Robert Harry
Solomon, Sean Carl
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur
Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik
Swift, William Henry
Sykes, Lynn Ray
Tauxe, Lisa
Tuan, Yi-Fu
Turcotte, Donald Lawson
Turner II, Billie Lee
Uyeda, Seiya
Vaida, Veronica
van der Hilst, Robert Dirk
Vening Meinesz, Felix Andries
Veronis, George
Ward, David
Washburn, Jr., Bradford (Henry Bradford)
Wetherill, George West

Wheatley, Paul
White, Gilbert Fowler
Whitehead, John A.
Whiting, Henry Laurens
Whittlesey, Derwent
 Stainthorpe
Wilkes, Charles
Wilson, John Tuzo
Woodward, Robert
 Simpson
Wyrski, Klaus
Zachos, James C.
Zuber, Maria T.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

History

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez
Abrahamian, Ervand
Adams, Brooks (Peter
 Chardon Brooks)
Adams, George Burton
Adams, Henry
Adams, John (1875-1964)
Ahlstrom, Sydney Eckman
Albanese, Catherine L.
Alder, Ken L.
Alexander, Paul Julius
Allen, Danielle
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael
Anastos, Milton Vasil
Andrews, Charles McLean
Appleby, Joyce Oldham
Appleby, Robert Scott
Appleton, William Sumner
Arnold, Samuel Greene
Aubert, Marcel
Ault, Warren Ortman
Axtell, James L.
Ayers, Edward Lynn
Badian, Ernst
Bagnall, Roger Shaler
Bailyn, Bernard

Bainton, Roland Herbert
Baker, Keith Michael
Baldwin, John Wesley
Bancroft, George
Baron, Salo Wittmayer
Barshay, Andrew E.
Bartov, Omer
Barzun, Jacques
Bassett, John Spencer
Baxter III, James Phinney
Baxter, James Phinney
Beard, Winifred Mary
Becker, Carl Lotus
Belknap, Jeremy
Belting, Hans
Bemis, Samuel Flagg
Bender, Thomas
Berend, Ivan T.
Bergdoll, Barry
Berlin, Ira
Berry, Mary Elizabeth
Berry, Sara Sweezy
Bickerman, Elias Joseph
Billington, James Hadley
Bisson, Thomas Noel
Black, Cyril Edwin
Blackbourn, David Gordon
Blake, Robert Pierpont
Blight, David William
Bloch, Herbert
Blum, Jerome
Blum, John Morton
Boas (Hall), Marie
Bodde, Derk
Boone, Elizabeth Hill
Boorstin, Daniel Joseph
Bouwsma, William James
Bowdoin, James (1794-
 1833)
Bowersock, Glen Warren
Boyd, Julian Parks
Boyer, Paul Samuel
Brady, Jr., Thomas A.
Bragdon, Henry Wilkinson
Brandt, Allan M.

Braudel, Fernand Paul
Brenner, Robert Paul
Brentano, Robert J.
Bridenbaugh, Carl
Briggs (Lord Briggs of
 Lewes), Asa
Brigham, Clarence
 Saunders
Brinkley, Alan David
Brinkman, John Anthony
Brinton, Clarence Crane
Broglie, (Charles) Jacques
 Victor Albert, Duc de
Broughton, Thomas
 Robert Shannon
Brown, Frank Edward
Brown, Peter Robert
 Lamont
Browne, Janet Elizabeth
Browning, Christopher R.
Brucker, Gene Adam
Bruzelius, Caroline Astrid
Buhler, Curt Ferdinand
Bullock, Alan Louis
 Charles
Bunch III, Lonnie G.
Burns, Ken
Butterfield, Herbert
Butterfield, Lyman Henry
Bynum, Caroline Walker
Caldwell, Robert Granville
Cam, Helen Maud
Capponi, Gino Alessandro
 Giuseppe Gaspardo
 Marchese
Carlyle, Thomas
Caro, Robert A.
Carr, Edward Hallett
Carr, Raymond (Albert
 Raymond Maillard)
Catton, Charles Bruce
Cerisier, Antoine Marie
Chabod, Federico
Chadwick, Owen (William
 Owen)

Chafe, William Henry
Chakrabarty, Dipesh
Chandler, Jr., Alfred
 Dupont
Channing, Edward Perkins
Charnwood (Baron),
 Godfrey Rathbone
 Benson
Chartier, Roger
Clagett, Marshall
Clark, Charles Manning
 Hope
Clark, George Norman
Clifford, James
Clive, John Leonard
Coatsworth, John Henry
Cochran, Thomas Childs
Cohen, I. Bernard
Cohen, Lizabeth
Cole, Arthur Harrison
Colton, Joel
Conley, Tom C.
Connor, Walter Robert
Conquest, Robert (George
 Robert Acworth)
Cook, Michael Allan
Coolidge, Archibald Cary
Cooper, Frederick
Corner, George
 Washington
Cott, Nancy F.
Courtenay, William J.
Craig, Gordon Alexander
Craven, Wesley Frank
Cremin, Lawrence Arthur
Cronon, William J.
Crosby, Alfred Worcester
Cumings, Bruce
Cunningham, Henry
 Winchester
Curti, Merle Eugene
Curtin, Philip DeArmond
Dagron, Gilbert
Dallek, Robert
d'Alverny, Marie-Thérèse

D'Arms, John Haughton	Emerton, Ephraim	Gardiner, Alan Henderson	Grimm, Herman Friedrich
Darnton, Robert Choate	Engelstein, Laura	Gardiner, Samuel Rawson	[<i>elected as Friedrich</i>
Daston, Lorraine Jenifer	Engerman, Stanley Lewis	Garin, Eugenio	Hermann]
Davis, Andrew McFarland	Fairbank, John King	Gay, Peter Jack	Grmek, Mirko Drazen
Davis, David Brion	Fairbanks, Arthur	Gelb, Ignace Jay	Gross, Charles
Davis, Natalie Zemon	Farrand, Max	Genovese, Eugene	Grote, George
Day, Clive	Farriss, Nancy Marguerite	Dominick	Gruen, Erich S.
de Gayangos, Pascual	Faust, Drew Gilpin	Gershoy, Leo	Guerlac, Henry Edward
de Grazia, Victoria	Fay, Sidney Bradshaw	Geyer, Michael E.	Gurney, Ephraim
de Santillana, Giorgio Diaz	Fehrenbacher, Don	Geyl, Pieter Catharinus	Whitman
De Voto, Bernard	Edward	Arie	Gutman, Herbert George
Augustine	Feis, Herbert	Gibson, Charles	Habakkuk, Hrothgar John
de Vries, Jan	Feldman, Martha	Giddings, Paula J.	Hadlock, Wendell
Degler, Carl Neumann	Ferguson, William Scott	Gilbert, Felix	Stanwood
Delitzsch, Friedrich	Feuerwerker, Albert	Gillispie, Charles Coulston	Hall, Jacquelyn Dowd
Deloria, Philip J.	Finley, Moses	Gilman, Sander L.	Hall, John Whitney
Demos, John Putnam	Fischer, David Hackett	Gilmore, Myron Piper	Halperin-Donghi, Tulio
Dennett, Tyler Wilbur	Fisher, George Park	Ginzburg, Carlo	Hamashita, Takeshi
Dibner, Bern	Fisher, Herbert Albert	Gluck, Carol	Hammond, Mason
Dike, Kenneth Onwuka	Laurens	Goetzmann, William H.	Hammond, Nicholas
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis	Fitzpatrick, Sheila Mary	Goldhill, Simon D.	Geoffrey Lempriere
Donald, David Herbert	Fleischer, Cornell Hugh	Goldstein, Jan E.	Hancock, William Keith
Doniger, Wendy	Fleming, Donald Harhish	Goodenough, Erwin	Handlin, Oscar
Douglas, Ann	Foner, Eric	Ramsdell	Hanham, Harold John
Douglas, Richard Mateer	Ford, Franklin Lewis	Goodwin, Doris Kearns	Harbison, Elmore Harris
Dower, John W.	Ford, Worthington	Gordon, Andrew David	Haring, Clarence Henry
Drake, Stillman (Bryant	Chauncey	Gordon, Cyrus Herzl	Harootunian, Harry D.
Stillman)	Fowler, Henry Thatcher	Gordon, Linda	Harris, Neil
Draper, Theodore	Francke, Kuno	Gordon-Reed, Annette	Harris, William V.
Dunham, Dows	Franklin, John Hope	Gottschalk, Louis	Hart, Albert Bushnell
Dunn, Richard Slator	Fredrickson, George M.	Reichenthal	Haskins, Charles Homer
Dupree, Anderson Hunter	Fredriksen, Paula	Grabar, Andre	Hay, Denys
Duus, Peter	Freedman, Paul Harris	Graebner, Norman Arthur	Hazen, Charles Downer
Dvornik, Francis	Freeman, Douglas Southall	Grafton, Anthony	Hedges, James Blaine
Ebrey, Patricia Buckley	Freidel, Jr., Frank Burt	Graham, Loren Raymond	Heilbron, John Lewis
Edes, Henry Herbert	Friedlander, Saul	Graham, William A.	Herlihy, David Joseph
Eisenstein, Elizabeth	Frye, Richard Nelson	Grandin, Greg	Herr, Richard
Lewisohn	Fuller, Sarah A.	Grant, Edward	Hershatter, Gail
Eliade, Mircea	Fulton, John Farquhar	Grant, Robert McQueen	Hesse, Carla A.
Eliot, Samuel (1821-1898)	Furet, François	Graubard, Stephen	Hexter, Jack H.
Elliott, John Huxtable	Gabba, Emilio	Richards	Hiebert, Erwin Nick
Eltis, David	Gaddis, John Lewis	Greene, Evarts Boutell	Higginson, Thomas
Elton, Geoffrey Rudolph	Gaeltgens, Thomas W.	Greene, Jack P.	Wentworth
Embree, Ainslie Thomas	Galison, Peter Louis	Greene, Sandra E.	Higham, John
Emerson, Edward Waldo	Garcia, Maria Cristina		Hilberg, Raul

Hill, Christopher (John Edward Christopher)	Jordan, William Chester	Laiou, Angeliki Evangelos	MacDonald, William
Himmelfarb, Gertrude	Judt, Tony Robert	Lamoreaux, Naomi Raboy	MacDonald, William Lloyd
Hine, Darlene Clark	Kammen, Michael Gedaliah	Landes, David Saul	Macedo, Joaquim Jose da Costa de
Hitchcock, Henry Russell	Kantorowicz, Ernst Hartwig	Lane, Frederic Chapin	Mack Smith, Denis
Ho, Ping-ti	Kaplan, Alice Y.	Lang, Mabel Louise	Macvane, Silas Marcus
Hobsbawm, Eric John Ernest	Karpovich, Michael	Langer, William Leonard	Maffei, Domenico
Hochschild, Adam	Katz, Friedrich	Lansing, Ambrose	Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Hofstadter, Richard	Katz, Jacob	LaPiana, George	Maier, Charles Steven
Holborn, Hajo	Keddie, Nikki R.	Laqueur, Thomas	Maier, Pauline Rubbelke
Holifield, E. Brooks	Keightley, David N.	Latourette, Kenneth Scott	Malone, Dumas
Hollinger, David A.	Keller, Evelyn Fox	Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel Bernard	Mandler, Peter
Holmes, Frederic Lawrence	Keller, Morton	Lea, Henry Charles	Mango, Cyril Alexander
Holt, Thomas C.	Kelley, Donald R.	Leake, Chauncey Depew	Mann, Golo
Holton, Gerald James	Kelley, Mary C.	Lears, T.J. Jackson	Mann, Susan L.
Homma, Nagayo	Kelley, Robin D.G.	Leavitt, Judith Walzer	Manuel, Frank Edward
Horton, James Oliver	Kelly, Thomas Forrest	Lecky, William Edward Hartpole	Marder, Arthur Jacob
Hoskins, Halford Lancaster	Kennedy, David Michael	Lehmann, Hartmut	Marsden, George M.
Hosmer, James Kendall	Kennedy, Paul Michael	Leland, Waldo Gifford	Martin, Dale Basil
Howard, Michael Eliot	Kerber, Linda Kaufman	Lepore, Jill	Mattingly, Garrett
Howe, Daniel Walker	Kessler-Harris, Alice	Lerner, Gerda	May, Ernest Richard
Hoxie, Frederick E.	Kevles, Daniel Jerome	Leuchtenburg, William Edward	May, Henry Farnham
Huggins, Nathan Irvin	Khalidi, Rashid	Levine, Lawrence William	Mayer, Arno Joseph
Hughes, Henry Stuart	Khoury, Philip S.	Lewis, Bernard	Maza, Sarah Crawford
Hughes, Thomas Parke	Kirby, William	Lewis, David Levering	Mazlish, Bruce
Hull, Isabel Virginia	Kirkland, Edward Chase	Lewis, Earl	Mazower, Mark A.
Hunt, Lynn Avery	Kitson Clark, George Sydney Roberts	Lindberg, David Charles	Mbembe, Joseph-Achille
Ikram, Salima	Kitzinger, Ernst	Lingelbach, William Ezra	McCormick, Michael
Inalcik, Halil	Klarman, Michael J.	Link, Arthur Stanley	McCullough, David
Iriye, Akira	Klein, Martin Jesse	Litwack, Leon	McFeely, William S.
Isaacman, Allen F.	Kloppenber, James	Lockhart, James	McIlwain, Charles Howard
Jackson, Kenneth T.	Kocka, Jurgen	Loehr, Max Johannes Joseph	McNeill, John R.
Jacob, Margaret Candee	Krautheimer, Richard	Loewe, Michael	McNeill, William Hardy
James, Henry	Krieger, Leonard	Lopez, Robert Sabatino	McPherson, James M.
Jameson, Michael Hamilton	Kuhn, Philip Alden	Louis, William Roger	Meinecke, Friedrich
Jansen, Marius Berthus	Kuhn, Thomas Samuel	Lowell, Edward Jackson	Meinig, Donald W.
Jay, Martin Evan	Kuttner, Stephan George	Luthy, Herbert Ernst Karl	Mendelsohn, Everett Irwin
Jennings (Jenings), Edmund	LaCapra, Dominick C.	Lyon, Bryce Dale	Merivale, Charles
Johnston, Alexander	Lach, Donald Frederick	Mabogunje, Akin L.	Merk, Frederick
Jones, Christopher Prestige	Ladner, Gerhart Maximilian Augustine	MacCaffrey, Wallace Trevethic	Merriman, Roger Bigelow
Jones, Jacqueline	LaFeber, Walter	MacCormack, Sabine G.	Metzger, Walter Paul
Jordan, Wilbur Kitchener			Middlekauff, Robert Lawrence
			Mignet, François Auguste Marie Alexis

Millar, Fergus Graham Burtholme	Oppenheimer, Jane Marion	Post, Gaines	Schiavone, Aldo
Miller, Mary Ellen	Oreskes, Naomi	Potter, David Morris	Schiebinger, Londa L.
Milman, Henry Hart	Ostrogorsky, Georgij	Prescott, William Hickling	Schimmel, Annemarie
Mitchell, Stewart	Owen, David Edward	Proctor, Robert N.	Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante	Owen, E. Roger	Prothero, George Walter	Schlesinger, Jr., Arthur Meier
Mommsen, Theodor	Pagels, Elaine Hiesey	Pyne, Stephen Joseph	Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly
Moody, Robert Earle	Painter, Nell Irvin	Rabinovich, Itamar	Scholes, France Vinton
Morgan, Edmund Sears	Painter, Sidney	Rakove, Jack N.	Schorske, Carl Emil
Morison, Elting Elmore	Palgrave, Francis	Ranke, Leopold von (Franz Leopold von)	Schwartz, Benjamin Isadore
Morison, Samuel Eliot	Palmer, Robert Roswell	Read, Conyers	Schwartz, Stuart B.
Morris, Richard Brandon	Paret, Peter	Reddy, William M.	Schweber, Silvan Samuel
Mosse, George Lachmann	Park, Katharine	Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather	Scott, Anne Byrd Firor
Motley, John Lothrop	Parker, N. Geoffrey	Reisner, George Andrew	Scott, Joan Wallach
Mottahedeh, Roy Parviz	Parkman, Francis	Renouvin, Pierre Eugene Georges	Scott, Rebecca J.
Muir, Jr., Edward Wallace	Parry, John Horace	Reynolds, Christopher A.	Scudder, Horace Elisha
Mundy, John Hine	Patterson, James Tyler	Rhodes, James Ford	Sedgwick, Henry Dwight
Murdoch, John Emery	Pattison, Mark	Riasanovsky, Nicholas Valentine	Seeley, John Robert
Najita, Tetsuo	Paxton, Robert Owen	Rice, Jr., Eugene Franklin	Sells, Michael A.
Namier, Lewis Bernstein	Payne, Stanley G.	Riley, Stephen Thomas	Setton, Kenneth Meyer
Naquin, Susan	Pedersen, Susan G.	Ritvo, Harriet	Sewell, Jr., William H.
Nash, Gary Baring	Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan	Robinson, Paul Arnold	Shapin, Steven
Neale, John Ernest	Perdue, Peter C.	Roche, Daniel	Sheehan, James John
Needham, Joseph (Noel Joseph Terence Montgomery)	Perez, Louis A.	Rodgers, Daniel	Sherwin, Martin Jay
Nef, John Ulric (1899- 1988)	Perkins, Dexter	Roelker, Nancy Lyman	Shipton, Clifford Kenyon
Neugebauer, Otto Eduard	Perkins, Elliott	Ropes, John Codman	Shryock, Richard Harrison
Nevins, Allan (Joseph Allan)	Peterson, Merrill Daniel	Rosenberg, Charles Ernest	Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet
Newsom, Carol Ann	Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon	Rosenkrantz, Barbara Gutmann	Sibley, John Langdon
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Freiherr von	Pfeiffer, Robert Henry	Rotberg, Robert Irwin	Sigerist, Henry Ernest
Niethammer, Lutz	Phillips, Philip	Ruiz, Teofilo F.	Silver, James Wesley
Nipperdey, Thomas H.	Pierson, George Wilson	Ruiz, Vicki L.	Sivin, Nathan
Nirenberg, David	Pingree, David Edwin	Sabean, David Warren	Skinner, Quentin Robert Duthie
Norton, Mary Beth	Pinkney, David Henry	Sabra, Abdelhamid Ibrahim	Slezkine, Yuri
Numbers, Ronald Leslie	Piotrovskiy, Mikhail Borisovich	Saller, Richard Paul	Sloane, William Milligan
Nye, Mary Jo	Pipen, Henri (Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie)	Salvemini, Gaetano	Slotkin, Richard S.
Oakley, Francis Christopher	Plumb, John Harold	Sarna, Jonathan Daniel	Smith, Lacey Baldwin
O'Malley, John W.	Pocock, John Greville Agard	Sarton, George Alfred Leon	Smith, Merritt Roe
Onuf, Peter S.	Pomeranz, Kenneth L.	Savage, James	Smith, Morton
	Porter, Roy	Schama, Simon Michael	Smith, Thomas Carlyle
	Porter, Theodore M.		Smith, William Stevenson
			Somerville, Robert Eugene
			Southern, Richard William

Sparks, Jared	Treadgold, Donald Warren	Wang, Gungwu	<i>Law and Jurisprudence</i>
Spence, Jonathan Dermot	Treggiari, Susan Mary	Weber, David J.	
Spiegel, Gabrielle M.	Trevelyan, George Macauley	Weber, Eugen Joseph	
Spitz, Lewis William	Trevelyan, George Otto	Webster, Charles Kingsley	
Stampp, Kenneth Milton	Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald	Wecter, Dixon	
Stansky, Peter David Lyman	Trinkaus, Jr., Charles Edward	Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica	
Starr, Chester G.	Truesdell III, Clifford Ambrose	Wehler, Hans-Ulrich	
Starr, S. Frederick (Stephen Frederick)	Trumbull, James Hammond	Weinberg, Gerhard Ludwig	
Stephen, Leslie	Tryon, Warren Stenson	Weinstein, Barbara	
Stephens, Henry Morse	Tu, Wei-ming	Weintraub, Karl Joachim	
Stern, Fritz Richard	Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim	Westfall, Richard Samuel	
Stern, Steve J.	Tuck, Richard Francis	White, Jr., Lynn Townsend	
Sternhell, Zeev	Turner, Frederick Jackson	White, Richard	
Stevens, Rosemary A.	Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher	Wiebe, Robert Huddleston	
Stone, Lawrence	Van Der Wee (Baron), Herman Frans Anna	Williams, Philip Maynard	
Strayer, Joseph Reese	Van Tyne, Claude Halstead	Wills, Garry	
Strouse, Jean	Van Zanten, David Theodore	Wilson, Arthur McCandless	
Struik, Dirk Jan	Vansina, Jan Maria-Jozef- Emiel	Wilson, John Albert	
Stubbs, William	Venturi, Franco	Winichakul, Thongchai	
Subrahmanyam, Sanjay	Vermeule III, Cornelius Clarkson	Winlock, Herbert Eustis	
Sugrue, Thomas J.	Vermeule, Emily Dickinson Townsend	Winship, George Parker	
Sumner, John Osborne	Vernant, Jean-Pierre	Winsor, Justin	
Sylla, Richard E.	Villari, Pasquale	Winter, Irene J.	
Syme, Ronald	von Grunebaum, Gustave Edmund	Wise, M. Norton (Matthew Norton)	
Tai, Hue-Tam Ho	von Holst, Hermann Eduard	Wittkower, Rudolf J.	
Taylor, Alan John Percivale	von Staden, Heinrich	Wolfe, Bertram David	
Taylor, Alan S.	Vryonis, Jr., Speros	Wolff, Lawrence	
Taylor, Charles Holt	Wakeman, Jr., Frederic Evans	Wolff, Robert Lee	
Taylor, Lily Ross	Walbank, Frank William	Wood, Gordon Stewart	
Temkin, Owsei	Walker, Mack	Woodward, Comer Vann	
Thackray, Arnold Wilfrid	Walker, Williston	Woolf, Harry	
Thapar, Romila		Worster, Donald E.	
Thayer, William Roscoe		Wright, Arthur Frederick	
Thiers, Louis Adolph		Wright, Gordon Justin	
Thomas, Keith Vivian		Wrigley, Edward Anthony	
Thomas, Thomas Head		Yerushalmi, Yosef Hayim	
Thompson, Edward Palmer		Zagorin, Perez	
Thorkelin, Grimur Jonsson		Zahra, Tara E.	
Thrupp, Sylvia Lettice		Zanetti Lecuona, Oscar A.	
Tierney, Brian			
Torrey, Henry Warren			
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph			
Trachtenberg, Marvin		<i>Back to Subject Index</i>	

Bates, Henry Moore	Branch, Claude Raymond	Clark, Robert Charles	Davis, Kenneth Culp
Bator, Paul Michael	Breitell, Charles David	Clifford, Charles Warren	Dawes, Thomas (1757-1825)
Baxter, Richard Reeve	Brennan, Jr., William Joseph	Clifford, John Henry	Dawson, John Philip
Bazelon, David Lionel	Brest, Paul A.	Coblentz, William K.	Days III, Drew Saunders
Beale, Jr., Joseph Henry	Brewster, Jr., Kingman	Coffee, Jr., John Collins	Dean, Arthur Hobson
Bebchuk, Lucian Arye	Breyer, Stephen Gerald	Coffin, Frank Morey	DeCourcy, Charles Ambrose
Belin, Gaspard d'Andelot	Briggs, Herbert Whittaker	Cohen, Jerome Alan	del Vecchio, Giorgio
Bell, Stoughton	Brilmayer, Roberta Lea	Coleman, Jr., William Thaddeus	Dellinger, Walter E.
Bemis, George	Brown, Ernest Joseph	Collier, Abram Thurlow	Denny, Henry Gardner
Bennett, Edmund Hatch	Brown, Robert Minge	Cooley, Thomas McIntyre	Devlin (Baron), Patrick Arthur
Berg, Paal Olav	Brudney, Victor	Coolidge, Charles Allerton (1894-1987)	Diamond, Shari Seidman
Berle, Jr., Adolf Augustus	Brunner, Heinrich	Cooper, John Cobb	Dacey, Albert Venn
Berman, Harold J.	Bryce, James	Cooter, Robert D.	Dickinson, John
Bevis, Howard Landis	Buckland, William Warwick	Cornish, John M.	Dixon, Owen
Bhagwati, P. N. (Prafullachandra Natwarlal)	Bundy, Harvey Hollister	Cornish, Leslie Colby	Djuvara, Mircea
Bickel, Alexander Mordecai	Burr, Francis Hardon	Cover, Robert Melvin	Dodge, Frederic
Biddle, Francis Beverley	Buxbaum, Richard M.	Cowen, Zelman	Dodge, Robert Gray
Bigelow, George Tyler	Cabot, Frederick Pickering	Cox, Archibald	Donohue III, John J.
Bigelow, Harry Augustus	Cabranes, Jose Alberto	Cramton, Roger Conant	Dorsen, Norman
Bigelow, Melville Madison	Cabraser, Elizabeth J.	Cranch, William	Drinan, S.J., Robert Frederick
Bikle, Henry Wolf	Cairns, Huntington	Currie, David Park	Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen
Binney, Horace	Calabresi, Guido	Curtis, Benjamin Robbins	Duguit, Leon
Bittker, Boris Irving	Cameron, Edwin	Curtis, Charles Pelham	Dunbar, William Harrison
Black, Barbara Aronstein	Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan	Cushing, Nathan	Dworkin, Ronald Myles
Black, Bernard S.	Carrington, Paul DeWitt	Cushing, William	Easterbrook, Frank Hoover
Black, Jr., Charles Lund	Carter, James Coolidge	Cutler, Lloyd Norton	Eaton, Frederick McCurdy
Blake, George	Carter, Stephen Lisle	Cutler, Robert	Edelman, Marian Wright
Blasi, Vincent A.	Cary, William Lucius	Cutter, Richard Ammi	Edley, Jr., Christopher F.
Blum, Walter J.	Casper, Gerhard	Dahl, Frantz	Edwards, Harry Thomas
Bluntschli, Johann Caspar	Cavers, David Farquhar	Dale, Harvey P.	Ehrlich, Thomas
Bobbitt, Philip Chase	Chafee, Jr., Zechariah	Dam, Kenneth W.	Eisenberg, Melvin Aron
Bok, Derek Curtis	Chamberlain, Joseph Perkins	Damaska, Mirjan Radovan	Eisenberg, Theodore
Bollinger, Lee Carroll	Chaskalson, Arthur	Dana, Francis	Elias, Taslim Olawale
Bolster, Wilfred	Chayes, Abram	Dana, Richard Henry (1815-1882)	Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson
Borchard, Edwin Montefiore	Chemersinsky, Erwin	Dana, Richard Henry (1851-1931)	Ellickson, Robert Chester
Bork, Robert Heron	Chipman, Daniel	Dando, Shigemitsu	Ely, John Hart
Boudin, Michael	Choate, Joseph Hodges	Daniels, Ronald J.	Epstein, Lee
Bowie, Robert Richardson	Choate, Rufus	Daube, David	Epstein, Richard A.
Boyden, Roland William	Choper, Jesse Herbert	David, Rene	Eskridge, Jr., William Nichol
Bradbury, Theophilus	Christopher, Warren	Davis, Charles Thornton	
Bradley, Charles Smith	Clark, Grenville	Davis, John	
	Clark, Ramsey		

Evershed (Baron), Francis Raymond	Gilson, Ronald J.	Hand, Learned (Billings Learned)	Hudson, Manley Ottmer
Fairman, Charles	Ginsburg, Jane C.	Handler, Joel F.	Hufstedler, Shirley Mount
Fallon, Jr., Richard H.	Ginsburg, Ruth Bader	Hanify, Edward Benno	Hughes, Charles Evans
Farber, Daniel A.	Ginsburg, Thomas B.	Hansmann, Henry	Hurst, James Willard
Farley, John Wells	Glendon, Mary Ann	Harlan, John Marshall	Isaacs, Nathan
Feldman, Noah R.	Glueck, Sheldon	Harno, Albert James	Issacharoff, Samuel
Field, Fred Tarbell	Goldberg, Arthur Joseph	Harper, Conrad Kenneth	Jackson, Charles
Field, Richard Hinckley	Goldsmith III, Jack Landman	Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus	Jackson, Vicki C.
Finletter, Thomas Knight	Goldstein, Abraham Samuel	Hastie, William Henry	Jaffe, Louis Leventhal
Fish, Frederick Perry	Goldstein, Joseph	Hawley, Joseph	James, Eldon Revare
Fisher, Roger Dummer	Goldstone, Richard J.	Hayes, John Lord	Jay, John
Fiss, Owen Mitchell	Goodell, Jr., Abner Cheney	Hazard, John Newbold	Jeffries, Jr., John Calvin
Fletcher, George Philip	Goodhart, Arthur Lehman	Hazard, Jr., Geoffrey Cornell	Jenney, Charles Francis
Flom, Joseph Harold	Goodrich, Herbert Funk	Hearn, William Edward	Jessup, Philip Caryl
Force, Manning Ferguson	Gordley, James Russell	Hector, Louis Julius	Johnson, Elmer William
Fosdick, Raymond Blaine	Gower, Laurence Cecil Bartlett	Heineman, Jr., Benjamin Walter	Johnson, Melvin Maynard
Franck, Thomas Martin	Graetz, Michael J.	Helmholz, Richard H.	Jolls, Christine
Frankfurter, Felix	Grant, Robert	Hemenway, Alfred	Jones, Harry Willmer
Fremont-Smith, Marion R.	Gray, Horace (1828-1902)	Henkin, Louis	Jordan, Jr., Vernon Eulion
Freund, Paul Abraham	Gray, John Chipman (1839-1915)	Hensler, Deborah R.	Julliot de la Morandiere, Leon
Frickey, Philip Paul	Gray, Morris	Hernandez, Antonia	Kadish, Sanford Harold
Fried, Charles	Green, Nicholas Saint-John	Heyman, Ira Michael	Kagan, Elena
Friedman, Lawrence M.	Greenawalt, Kent (Robert Kent)	Higginbotham, Jr., A. Leon (Aloysius Leon)	Kagan, Robert Allen
Friedmann, Wolfgang Gaston	Greenbaum, Edward Samuel	Higgins, Rosalyn	Kahan, Dan M.
Friendly, Henry Jacob	Greenberg, Jack M.	Hillard, George Stillman	Kahan, Marcel
Frier, Bruce Woodward	Greene, Wilfrid Arthur	Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood	Kalven, Jr., Harry
Fulbright, James William	Grey, Thomas C.	Hoar, Samuel	Kamisar, Yale
Fuld, Stanley Howells	Grimm, Dieter	Holdsworth, William Searle	Kaplan, Benjamin
Fuller, Lon Luvois	Grinnell, Frank Washburn	Holmes, Nathaniel	Kaplan, Helene Lois
Fuller, Melville Weston	Griswold, Erwin Nathaniel	Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1841-1935)	Kaplan, John
Furness, Horace Howard	Gunther, Gerald	Horowitz, Donald Leonard	Kaplan, Mark N.
Gage, Thomas Hovey	Haar, Charles Monroe	Horsky, Charles Antone	Kaplow, Louis
Gaither, James Castle	Hall, John Loomer	Horwitz, Morton J.	Karlan, Pamela Susan
Galanter, Marc S.	Hall, Livingston	Hovenkamp, Herbert	Karst, Kenneth Leslie
Gardner, Richard Newton	Hall, Walter Perley	Howe, Mark De Wolfe	Katz, Milton
Garland, David W.	Hamburger, Philip	Howe, Samuel	Katzenbach, Nicholas DeBelleville
Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham	Hammond, John Wilkes	Howe, William Wirt	Katzmann, Robert Allen
Gates, Sr., William H.	Hand, Augustus Noble	Hudson, John Elbridge	Kay, Herma Hill
Gellhorn, Walter			Kaye, Judith Smith
Geny, François			Kearse, Amalya Lyle
George, Ronald Marc			Keeton, Robert Ernest
Gerken, Heather K.			Kelman, Mark Gregory
Gilmore, Grant			Kelsen, Hans

Kenealy, William James	Lord, Daniel	McCloy, John Jay	Neuman, Gerald L.
Kennedy, Duncan McLean	Loring, Charles Greely (1794-1867)	McConnell, Michael William	Noonan, Jr., John Thomas
Kennedy, Randall L.	Loring, William Caleb	McDougal, Myres Smith	O'Brian, John Lord
Kessler, Friedrich	Loss, Louis	Medina, Harold Raymond	O'Connor, Sandra Day
Ketchum, Phillips	Lowell, Francis Cabot (1855-1911)	Meltzer, Bernard David	Olson, Ronald L.
Klarman, Michael J.	Lowell, James Arnold	Meltzer, Daniel J.	O'Regan, Catherine (Kate) M.E.
Knight, Jack	Lowell, John (1743-1802)	Mentschikoff, Soia	Paine, Elijah
Knowlton, Marcus Perrin	Lowell, John (1769-1840)	Meron, Theodor	Paine, Henry Warren
Koh, Harold Hongju	Lowell, John (1824-1897)	Merrill, Thomas Wendell	Paine, Robert Treat (1803- 1885)
Kohlberg, Jr., Jerome	Lozano, Monica Cecilia	Meserve, Richard Andrew	Parker, Herbert
Konvitz, Milton Ridbaz	Luban, David J.	Meserve, Robert William	Parker, Isaac
Kornhauser, Lewis A.	Lumbard, Jr., Joseph Edward	Michelman, Frank Isaac	Parker, Joel
Kramer, Larry D.	Lumms, Henry Tilton	Mikva, Abner J.	Parker, Philip Stanley
Krane, Howard G.	Macaulay, Stewart	Miller, Geoffrey P.	Parkman, Jr., Henry
Kronman, Anthony Townsend	Macedo, Stephen Joseph	Millstein, Ira Martin	Parsons, Theophilus (1750- 1813)
Kurland, Philip B.	MacKinnon, Catharine Alice	Minot, George Richards (1758-1802)	Parsons, Theophilus (1797- 1882)
Landes, William M.	Macmillan (Right Honorable Lord), Hugh Pattison	Minow, Martha Louise	Patterson, Robert Porter
Landis, James McCauley	Macneil, Ian R.	Minow, Newton Norman	Pepper, George Wharton
Langbein, John Harriss	Macneil, Sayre	Mishkin, Paul J.	Perkins, Thomas Nelson
Langdell, Christopher Columbus	Magill, M. Elizabeth	Mitchell, William (1832- 1900)	Perley, Ira
Law, Sylvia Ann	Magruder, Calvert	Mitchell, William DeWitt	Pestel, Frederik Willem
Lawton, Frederick	Mahoney, Maureen E.	Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton	Peters, Ellen Ash
Laycock, Douglas	Mahoney, Paul G.	Mnookin, Robert Harris	Phelps, Edward John
Lee, William F.	Mahony, Thomas Harrison	Monaghan, Henry Paul	Phillips, Carter G.
Lempert, Richard Owen	Maine, Henry James Sumner	Moore, John Bassett	Phillips, Willard
Lessig, Lawrence	Maitland, Frederic William	Morgan, Jr., Edmund Morris	Pickering, John (1737- 1805)
Lester (Lord Lester of Herne Hill QC), Anthony P.	Makarewicz, Julius (Juliusz/Juljusz)	Morris, John Humphrey Carlile	Pickering, Octavius
Leverett, George Vasmer	Mandela, Nelson	Morris, Norval Ramsden	Pildes, Richard H.
Levi, David Frank	Manning, Bayless Andrew	Morrison, Trevor	Pitofsky, Robert
Levi, Edward Hirsch	Manning, John Francis	Morton, James Madison	Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
Levi, John G.	Marbury, William Luke	Morton, Jr., James Madison	Pollak, Louis Heilprin
Levin, A. Leo	Marshall, John	Murphy, Walter Francis	Pollock, Frederick
Levinson, Daryl	Marshall, Margaret Hilary	Nagel, Robert Forder	Posner, Eric
Levinson, Sanford V.	Mashaw, Jerry Louis	Nathanson, Nathaniel Louis	Posner, Richard Allen
Levmore, Saul	Matthews, Nathan	Neal, Phil Caldwell	Post, Robert Charles
Liebman, Lance Malcolm	Maunier, Rene	Neier, Aryeh	Pound, Roscoe
Linde, Hans Arthur	McCall, Samuel Walker	Neuborne, Burt	Powell, Jr., Lewis Franklin
Linowitz, Sol Myron			Powell, Thomas Reed
Lipson, Leon Samuel			Prest, William Morton
Lipton, Martin			
Lord, Arthur			

Priest, George L.	Scalia, Antonin	Stevens, John Paul	Tyng, Dudley Atkins
Putnam, Samuel	Schachter, Oscar	Stevenson, Bryan A.	Unger, Roberto
Qua, Stanley Elroy	Schaefer, Walter Vincent	Stewart, Richard Burleson	Mangabeira
Raab, Jennifer J.	Schauer, Frederick	Stimson, Frederic Jesup	Van Alstyne, William W.
Radin, Margaret Jane	Franklin	Stone, Geoffrey Richard	Vermeule, Adrian
Radzinowicz, Leon	Scheiber, Harry N.	Stone, Harlan Fiske	Vining, Joseph (George
Rakoff, Jed S.	Scheppele, Kim Lane	Storey, Moorfield	Joseph)
Ramo, Roberta Cooper	Schill, Michael H.	Story, Joseph	von Mehren, Arthur
Ranney, George	Schuck, Peter H.	Strauss, David A.	Taylor
Raz, Joseph	Schwartz, Alan	Strauss, Peter L.	Vorenberg, James
Reardon, Paul Cashman	Schwarz, Jr., Frederick	Stuntz, William J.	Wait, William Cushing
Redlich, Joseph	A.O. (Fritz)	Sullivan, Kathleen Marie	Wald, Patricia McGowan
Regan, Donald H.	Sclopis di Salerano	Sumner, Increase	Waldron, Jeremy James
Rehnquist, William Hubbs	(Count), Paolo Federigo	Sundberg, Jacob Wilhelm	Wambaugh, Eugene
Reid, John Phillip	Scott, Austin Wakeman	Fredrik	Warren, Bentley Wirt
Resnik, Judith	Scott, Francis Reginald	Sunstein, Cass R.	Warren, Earl
Revesz, Richard L.	Scott, James Brown	Surrey, Stanley Sterling	Warren, Edward Henry
Rheinstein, Max	Scott, Robert E.	Sutherland, Arthur Eugene	Warren, Elizabeth
Rhode, Deborah L.	Seidman, Louis Michael	Swan, Thomas Walter	Warren, Joseph
Richardson, Elliot Lee	Selznick, Philip	Taft, William Howard	Warren, Winslow
Riesenfeld, Stefan Albrecht	Sewall, David	Takayanagi, Kenzo	Washburn, Emory
Robbins, Edward	Sewall, Samuel	Tatel, David S.	Waxman, Seth Paul
Hutchinson	Shapiro, Irving Saul	Taylor, Telford	Wechsler, Herbert
Roberts, Jr., John Glover	Shavell, Steven M.	Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge	Weiler, Joseph H. H.
Roberts, Odin	Shaw, Lemuel	Thayer, Ezra Ripley	Weinrib, Ernest
Roe, Mark J.	Sheldon, Henry Newton	Thayer, James Bradley	Weinstein, Jack Bertrand
Romano, Roberta	Shiffrin, Seana Valentine	Thomas, Benjamin	Weisbach, David A.
Root, Elihu	Siegel, Reva Beth	Franklin	Wellington, Harry Hillel
Rose, Carol Marguerite	Simpson, Alfred William	Thomas, Joshua	West, Robin L.
Rosenberg, Maurice	Brian	Thorne, Samuel Edmund	White, Daniel Appleton
Rosenthal, Albert Joseph	Simpson, Sidney Post	Thurston, Edward	White, G. Edward (George
Rosenthal, Lee H.	Slaughter, Anne-Marie	Sampson	Edward)
Rostow, Eugene Victor	Smith, Jeremiah	Traynor, Michael (John	White, James Boyd
Rubin, Alvin Benjamin	Smith, Jr., Jeremiah	Michael)	Whitman, Edmund Allen
Rugg, Arthur Prentice	Smith, Thomas Broun	Traynor, Roger John	Whitman, James Q.
Russell of Killowen	Snyder, Aaron Cecil	Trebilcock, Michael	Whittemore, Arthur
(Baron), Charles	Sohn, Louis Bruno	Triantis, George G.	Easterbrook
Sacks, Albert Martin	Sonsini, Lawrence W.	Tribe, Laurence Henry	Wickersham, George
Samuelson, Pamela	Souter, David	Trumbull, John (1750-	Woodward
Sandalow, Terrance	Sovern, Michael Ira	1831)	Wilde, Samuel Sumner
Sanderson, George	Spalding, John Varnum	Tunc, Andre Robert	Wilkins, David Brian
Augustus	Sprague, John	Tushnet, Mark Victor	Wilkins, Raymond Sanger
Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee	Stammler, Rudolf	Tweed, Harrison	Wilkinson III, James
Sax, Joseph Lawrence	Stearns, Asahel	Twining, William	Harvie
Sayre, Francis Bowes	Stephen, James Fitzjames	Lawrence	

Williams, Glanville
Llewelyn
Williston, Samuel
Wilson, George Grafton
Winter, Jr., Ralph Karl
Wirtz, William Willard
Wisdom, John Minor
Witt, John Fabian
Wood, Diane Pamela
Woodbury, Peter
Wright (Right Honorable
Lord), Robert Alderson
Wright, Charles Alan
Wu, John Ching Hsiung
Wu, Tim
Wyzanski, Jr., Charles
Edward
Yarmolinsky, Adam
Yeazell, Stephen Campbell
Young, Benjamin Loring
Zeisel, Hans
Zimring, Franklin Ester
Zittrain, Jonathan L.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Literary Scholarship and Criticism and Language

Aaron, Daniel
Aarsleff, Hans
Abrams, Meyer Howard
Ackroyd, Peter
Adams, Ebenezer
Adams, Robert Martin
Adorno, Rolena
Allen, Don Cameron
Allinson, Francis Greenleaf
Alonso, Amado
Alpers, Paul Joel
Alter, Robert Bernard

Altieri, Charles Francis
Anderson, Stephen Robert
Anderson-Imbert, Enrique
Andrew, Dudley
Armstrong, Edward Cooke
Armstrong, Isobel Mair
Arnold, William
Rosenzweig
Aronoff, Mark
Asin y Palacios, Miguel
Atkins, Stuart Pratt
Atkinson, Justin Brooks
Atkinson, William Parsons
Austerlitz, Robert Paul
Babbitt, Irving
Bailey, David Roy
Shackleton
Baldensperger, Fernand
(Philippe-Jules-Fernand)
Barish, Jonas Alexander
Barkan, Leonard
Barolini, Teodolinda
Baron, Hans
Bate, Walter Jackson
Bates, Arlo
Bates, William Nickerson
Beck, Charles
Bedier, Joseph
Beer, Gillian Patricia
Beeson, Charles Henry
Bekker, Immanuel (August
Immanuel)
Benfey, Christopher
Benichou, Paul
Bennett, Jack Arthur
Walter
Benson, Larry Dean
Bentley, Eric
Bentley, Gerald Eades
Bercovitch, Sacvan
Berger, Harry
Bernstein, Charles
Bernstein, Michael Andre
Bersani, Leo
Bevington, David

Binchy, Daniel Anthony
Birkerts, Sven P.
Birnbaum, Henrik
Maximilian
Bischoff, Bernhard
Bishop, Morris Gilbert
Blackall, Eric Albert
Blackmur, Richard Palmer
Bloch, Bernard
Bloch, R. Howard
Bloom, Harold
Bloomfield, Maurice
Bloomfield, Morton
Wilfred
Blume, Bernhard Walter
Blumstein, Sheila Ellen
Bocher, Ferdinand
Boeckh, August
Boissier, Marie Louis
Gaston
Bolinger, Dwight
LeMerton
Bonner, Campbell
Bonner, Robert Johnson
Boodberg, Peter Alexis
Booth, Wayne Clayson
Bopp, Franz
Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio
Borroff, Marie
Bowers, Fredson Thayer
Boyle, Leonard Eugene
Branca, Vittore Felice
Brandes, Georg Morris
Cohen
Braudy, Leo
Bree, Germaine
Bresnan, Joan W.
Briggs, LeBaron Russell
Brodhead, Richard H.
Brombert, Victor Henri
Bromwich, David
Bronson, Bertrand Harris
Brooks, Cleanth
Brooks, Peter Preston
Brooks, Van Wyck

Brower, Reuben Arthur
Brown, Carleton
Brown, Herbert Ross
Bruneau, Jean Louis
Brunetiere, Ferdinand
Bruns, Gerald L.
Buck, Carl Darling
Buckley, Jerome Hamilton
Buell, Lawrence
Burchfield, Robert William
Burke, Kenneth Duva
Burkert, Walter
Burlingame, Eugene
Watson
Bush, John Nash Douglas
Butcher, Samuel Henry
Butler, Marilyn Speers
Bywater, Ingram
Cabot, James Elliot
Cameron, Alan D.
Cameron, Sharon
Campbell, Jr., Oscar James
Capps, Edward
Cardona, George
Carre, Jean-Marie
Cassidy, Frederic Gomes
Castro, Americo
Catalan, Diego Menendez-
Pidal
Caws, Mary Ann
Cecil (Lord), David
Chalmers, Gordon Keith
Chambers, L. Ross
Chandler, James Kenneth
Chang, Kang-i Sun
Channing, Edward Tyrrel
Chao, Yuen Ren
Chapman, Henry Leland
Chartier, Roger
Cherniss, Harold Fredrik
Child, Francis James
Chinard, Gilbert
Chomsky, Avram Noam
Chow, Rey
Clark, Walter Eugene

Clausen, Wendell Vernon	Dieckmann, Herbert	Finley, Jr., John Huston	Gonzalez Echevarria,
Clover, Carol J.	Diels, Hermann Alexander	Fish, Stanley Eugene	Roberto
Coffman, George Raleigh	Dihle, Albrecht Gottfried	Fisher, Philip	Goodwin, William Watson
Cohen, Ralph	Ferdinand	Fitts, Dudley	Grandgent, Charles Hall
Cohn, Dorrit	Dodds, Eric Robertson	Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart	Gray, Louis Herbert
Colacurcio, Michael J.	Donaldson, Ethelbert	Fleming, John V.	Greenberg, Moshe
Compagnon, Antoine	Talbot	Foley, Helene Peet	Greenblatt, Stephen Jay
Marcel	Donoghue, Denis	Ford, George Harry	Greene, Roland
Conway, Robert Seymour	Doran, Madeleine Kathryn	Ford, Jeremiah Denis	Greene, Thomas
Copeland, Charles	Dover, Kenneth James	Mathias	McLernon
Townsend	Dowty, David Roach	Frank, Joseph	Greene, William Chase
Corngold, Stanley A.	Doyle, Henry Grattan	Frank, Tenney	Greenfield, Jonas Carl
Costello, Bonnie	Drucker, Johanna Ruth	Freccero, John	Greenough, Chester Noyes
Court de Gebelin, Antoine	Dunn, Charles William	Frisbie, Levi	Greenough, James
Cowgill, Warren Crawford	Early, Gerald Lyn	Fromkin, Victoria	Bradstreet
Crane, Ronald Salmon	Edel, Joseph Leon	Alexandra	Grenoble, Lenore A.
Crawford, James Pyle	Edgerton, Franklin	Frye, Herman Northrop	Grimm, Jacob Ludwig
Wickersham	Ehrenpreis, Irvin	Frye, Roland Mushat	Grossman, Edith M.
Crews, Frederick Campbell	Elder, John Petersen	Fumaroli, Marc	Gubar, Susan D.
Croll, Morris William	Elisseeff, Serge	Furness, Jr., Horace	Guerard, Albert Joseph
Cross, Jr., Frank Moore	Elliott, Robert Carl	Howard	Guillen, Claudio
Cross, Samuel Hazzard	Ellmann, Richard David	Furnivall, Frederick James	Gulick, Charles Burton
Culicover, Peter W.	Else, Gerald Frank	Gallagher, Catherine (M.	Gumbrecht, Hans Ulrich
Culler, Arthur Dwight	Emeneau, Murray Barnson	Catherine)	Gummere, Francis Barton
Culler, Jonathan Dwight	Empson, William	Gamkrelidze, Thomas	Gummere, Richard Mott
Curran, Stuart	Engell, James	Valerianovich	Guterbock, Hans Gustav
Curtius, Georg	Ernst, Carl William	Gardner, Helen Louise	Guy, Henri
Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson	Evans, D. Ellis	Gates, Jr., Henry Louis	Guy-Sheftall, Beverly
Daleski, Hillel Matthew	Evans, Gwynne Blakemore	Geddes, Jr., James	Haas, Mary Rosamond
Damon, Samuel Foster	Fagles, Robert	Geldner, Karl Friedrich	Hack, Roy Kenneth
Damrosch, David	Fanger, Donald Lee	Gerzina, Gretchen	Hadley, James
Damrosch, Leo	Farley, Frank Edgar	Holbrook	Haffenden, John
Davie, Donald Alfred	Fay, Charles Ernest	Giamatti, Angelo Bartlett	Hagstrum, Jean Howard
Davis, Herbert John	Feeney, Denis	Gibb, Hamilton Alexander	Hale, Kenneth Locke
Dayan, Colin	Felman, Shoshana	Rosskeen	Halle, Morris
de Bary, William Theodore	Felstiner, John	Gilbert, Sandra M.	Hamp, Eric Pratt
de Man, Paul Adolph	Felton, Cornelius Conway	Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau	Hanan, Patrick Dewes
Michel	Ferguson, Charles Albert	Gilman, Sander L.	Harbage, Alfred Bennett
de Romilly, Jacqueline	Ferguson, Frances	Gilman, Stephen	Hardison, Jr., Osborne
Delbanco, Andrew	Ferguson, Margaret W.	Girard, Rene Noel	Bennett
Dembowski, Peter Florian	Ferguson, Robert A.	Goldhill, Simon D.	Harmon, Austin Morris
Demetz, Peter	Fergusson, Francis	Goldin, Judah	Harris, Zellig Sabbetai
Derrida, Jacques	Ferry, Anne	Goldman, Robert Phillip	Harrison, Robert Pogue
Diakonov (Diakonoff),	Festugiere, Andre-Jean	Goldsmith, John A.	Harshav, Benjamin
Igor Mikhailovich	Fillmore, Charles John	Gonda, Jan	Hart, James David

Hartman, Geoffrey H.	Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm, Freiherr von	Kendrick, Asahel Clark	Lehiste, Ilse
Hatfield, Henry Caraway	Hunter, George	Keniston, Ralph Hayward	Lejeune, Michel
Haugen, Einar Ingvald	Kirkpatrick	Kennedy, George Alexander	Lentricchia, Frank Richard
Havelock, Eric Alfred	Hutcheon, Linda Ann	Kenner, Hugh	Leslau, Wolf
Havens, Raymond Dexter	Hynes, Samuel	Kent, Roland Grubb	Levi, Sylvain
Hawkins, Richmond Laurin	Hyvernat, Eugene Xavier Louis Henri	Kerby-Miller, Wilma Anderson	Levin, Harry Tuchman
Hayles, N. Katherine	Ingalls, Daniel Henry	Kermode, John Frank	Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer
Hazard, Paul	Holmes	Kingsley, James Luce	Lewis, Tayler
Heidel, William Arthur	Insler, Stanley	Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf	Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold [aka Cross, Amanda]	Irwin, John T.	Kittredge, George Lyman	Li, Ling
Heim, Michael Henry	Iser, Wolfgang	Klausner, Joseph	Lida, Raimundo
Heller, Erich	Ivanov, Vyacheslav Vsevolodovich	Knapp, Steven	Likhachev, Dmitrii Sergeevich
Helman, Edith Fishtine	Ivic, Pavle	Knechtges, David R.	Lindenberger, Herbert S.
Henderson, Jeffrey	Jackendoff, Ray Saul	Knights, Lionel Charles	Linforth, Ivan Mortimer
Hendrickson, George Lincoln	Jackson, Carl Newell	Knox, Bernard McGregor Walker	Lipking, Lawrence
Henrichs, Albert Maximinus	Jackson, Henry (1839- 1921)	Koenen, Ludwig	Lloyd-Jones, Hugh (Peter Hugh Jefferd)
Hexter, Ralph J.	Jacobi, Hermann Georg	Kolve, V. A.	Locke, William Nash
Hibbett, Howard Scott	Jacobsen, Thorkild Peter Rudolph	Konstan, J. David	Long, Anthony Arthur
Hightower, James Robert	Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm	Kretschmer, Paul	Lord, Albert Bates
Hills, Elijah Clarence	Jakobson, Roman	Krieger, Murray	Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford
Hirsch, Jr., Eric Donald	Jameson, Fredric R.	Kristeva, Julia	Lowe, Elias Avery
Hirsch, Marianne	Jamison, Stephanie W.	Kronenberger, Louis	Lowes, John Livingston
Hockett, Charles Francis	Janko, Richard Charles Murray	Küpper, Joachim	Lumiansky, Robert Mayer
Hoeningswald, Henry Max	Jasanoff, Jay H.	Kurath, Hans	Lyon, David Gordon
Hofmann, Michael	Jewett, James Richard	Kuroda, Sige-Yuki	MacCana, Proinsias
Hohendahl, Peter Uwe	Jones, Howard Mumford	Kuryłowicz, Jerzy	Macdonell, Arthur Anthony
Hollander, Jr., Robert B.	Joseph, Brian Daniel	Labov, William David	Mack, Maynard
Hollier, Denis	Jowett, Benjamin	Ladefoged, Peter Nielsen	Magoun, Jr., Francis Peabody
Holman, Clarence Hugh	Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules	Lamson, Roy	Malkiel, Yakov
Hopkins, Edward Washburn	Kahane, Henry	Lancaster, Henry Carrington	Manley, Lawrence G.
Houghton, Walter Edwards	Kane, George Joseph	Lane, George Martin	Marcus, Steven
Householder, Jr., Fred Walter	Kaplan, Alice Y.	Lane, George Sherman	Marichal, Juan
Howard, Albert Andrew	Kaster, Robert A.	Lang, Henry Roseman	Martz, Louis Lohr
Howard, Leon	Kazin, Alfred	Langley, Ernest Felix	Marx, Leo
Howard, William Guild	Keeley, Edmund Leroy	Lanman, Charles Rockwell	Mastronarde, Donald J.
Howe, Irving	Keenan, Edward L.	Lassen, Christian	Matthews, Albert
Hughes, Merritt Yerkes	Keene, Donald Lawrence	Lattimore, Richmond Alexander	Matthews, William Richard
	Kelleher, John Vincent	Leavis, Frank Raymond	May, Georges Claude
		Lee, Hermione	Mayrhofer, Manfred

Mazon, Paul	Mynors, Roger Aubrey	Perlmutter, David M.	Redford, Bruce
Mazzotta, Giuseppe E.	Baskerville	Perloff, Marjorie Gabrielle	Reiner, Erica
McCarthy, John J.	Nagy, Gregory	Perrin, Bernadotte	Rice, Keren D.
McCawley, James David	Napier, Arthur Sampson	Peyre, Henri Maurice	Rickford, John R.
McClellan, Edwin	Nash, Bennett Hubbard	Phelps, William Lyon	Ricks, Christopher Bruce
McGann, Jerome John	Navarro Tomas, Tomas	Pickering, John (1777- 1846)	Riffaterre, Michael
Meillet, Antoine (Paul Jules Antoine)	Neilson, William Allan	Pierrehumbert, Janet	Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Meltzer, Françoise	Newman, Barbara Jane	Breckenridge	Rizzi, Luigi
Menand, Louis	Nichols, Stephen G.	Pike, Kenneth Lee	Roach, Joseph
Mendelshon, Daniel	Nicolson, Marjorie Hope	Poggioli, Renato	Robinson, Fred Colson
Mendelson, Edward	Nitze, William Albert	Poirier, Richard	Robinson, Fred Norris
Menendez Pidal, Ramon	North, Helen Florence	Poirion, Daniel	Rollins, Hyder Edward
Meritt, Benjamin Dean	North, Michael A.	Pollock, Sheldon I.	Root, Robert Kilburn
Miles, Josephine Louise	Norton, Elliot	Pope, John Collins	Rosenmeyer, Thomas Gustav
Miller, D. A.	Noyes, George Rapall (1873-1952)	Popkin, John Snelling	Rosenthal, Franz
Miller, Joseph Hillis	Oertel, Hanns	Posnock, Ross	Roskies, David G.
Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy	Oldfather, William Abbott	Pottle, Frederick Albert	Ryskamp, Charles Andrew
Moore, Clifford Herschel	Olney, James	Poulet, Georges	Sag, Ivan A.
Moran, William Lambert	Ong, Walter Jackson	Praz, Mario	Said, Edward William
More, Paul Elmer	Orgel, Stephen Kitay	Prendergast, Christopher A.	Salisbury, Edward Elbridge
Moretti, Franco	Osborn, James Marshall	Prescott, Henry	Sanders, Henry Arthur
Morgan, Morris Hicky	Ossola, Carlo M.	Washington	Santirocco, Matthew S.
Morot-Sir, Edouard Barthelemy	Ostwald, Martin	Price, Martin	Saussy, Caleb Powell Haun
Morpurgo Davies, Anna Elbina	Otis, Brooks	Pritchard, William H.	Scarry, Elaine
Morrison, Theodore	Owen, Stephen	Pritsak, Omeljan	Schevill, Rudolph
Morson, Gary Saul	Paducheva, Elena V.	Pullum, Geoffrey Keith	Schneider, Heinrich
Most, Glenn W.	Page, Curtis Hidden	Putnam, Michael Courtney	Scholes, Robert
Moulton, William Gamwell	Page, Denys Lionel	Jenkins	Scholte, Jan Hendrik
Muller, Herbert Joseph	Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin	Quint, David Louis	Schone, Albrecht
Muller, Max (Friedrich Max)	Parker, Charles Pomeroy	Quirk (Baron), Charles Randolph	Schor, Naomi
Munro, Hugh Andrew	Parry, Milman	Rabate, Jean-Michel	Schorer, Mark
Johnstone	Partee, Barbara Hall	Rahv, Philip	Schuchard, W. Ronald
Murdock, Kenneth Ballard	Patch, Howard Rollin	Ramanujan, A. K. (Attipat Krishnaswami)	Schucking, Levin Ludwig
Murray, Gilbert (George Gilbert Aime)	Patterson, Annabel M.	Ramazani, Jahan	Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky
Murray, James Augustus Henry	Paulson, Ronald Howard	Rampersad, Arnold	Segal, Charles Paul
Murrin, Michael	Pavel, Thomas	Rand, Edward Kennard	Seidensticker, Edward George
Muscatine, Charles	Pearce, Roy Harvey	Rawidowicz, Simon	Sells, Michael A.
	Pearsall, Derek Albert	Rawlinson, Henry	Senelick, Laurence Philip
	Pease, Arthur Stanley	Creswicke	Sevcenko, Ihor
	Peers, Edgar Allison	Rawson, Claude Julien	Sewall, Richard Benson
	Percival, Walter Keith	Ray, Gordon Norton	Sewall, Stephen
	Perez-Firmat, Gustavo Francisco		Seymour, Thomas Day
	Perkins, David Dodd		Seznez, Jean-Joseph

Shackleton, Robert
Shapiro, James S.
Shattuck, Roger Whitney
Sheldon, Edward Stevens
Shell, Marc
Sherburn, George Wiley
Shuger, Debora Kuller
Sieburth, Richard
Silverman, Kenneth
 Eugene
Silverstein, Michael
Simpson, David E.
Simpson, Jr., Claude
 Mitchell
Simpson, Lewis P.
Singleton, Charles
 Southward
Sitney, P. Adams
Smith, Barbara Herrnstein
Smith, Hallett Darius
Smith, Henry Nash
Smith, Horatio Elwin
Smyth, Herbert Weir
Sokel, Walter Herbert
Sollors, Werner
Solmsen, Friedrich Rudolf
 Heinrich
Sommerfelt, Alf Axelsson
Sophocles, Evangelinus
 Apostolides
Spacks, Patricia Meyer
Starck, Taylor
Starobinski, Jean Isaac
Steiner, George
Stewart, Garrett
Stewart, Zeph
Stillinger, Jack Clifford
Stock, Brian Charles
 Alexander
Stokoe, William Clarence
Striedter, Juri
Sturtevant, Edgar Howard
Summers, Joseph Holmes
Sundquist, Eric John
Sweeney, John Lincoln

Tatlock, John Strong Perry
Taylor, Archer
Thiersch, Friedrich
 Wilhelm
Thiong'o, Ngugi wa
Thomas, Frederick William
Thomson, William
Thorpe, James
Ticknor, George
Tillotson, Geoffrey
Todorov, Tzvetan
Torrey, Charles Cutler
Toy, Crawford Howell
Trachtenberg, Alan
Trilling, Lionel
Tucker, Herbert F.
Tuve, Rosemond
Twaddell, William
 Freeman
Twersky, Isadore
Ullman, Berthold Louis
van Buitenen, Johannes
 Adrian Bernard
Van Hook, La Rue
Vendler, Helen Hennessy
Vickers, Brian William
Vietor, Karl
Voegelin, Charles
 Frederick
von Hallberg, Robert
von Jagemann, Hans Carl
 Gunther
Wachtel, Andrew Baruch
Waith, Eugene Mersereau
Walpole, Ronald Noel
Ward, Aileen
Warner, Michael D.
Wasserman, Earl Reeves
Watkins, Calvert Ward
Watt, Ian Pierre
Weber, Samuel Miles
Webster, Noah
Weinberg, Bernard
Weinhold, Karl
Wellbery, David E.

Wellek, Rene
Wendell, Barrett
Weston, George Benson
Whatmough, Joshua
Whicher, George Frisbie
White, Elwyn Brooks
White, Hayden
White, Helen Constance
White, John Williams
Whitman, Cedric Hubbell
Whitney, William Dwight
Wilkins, Ernest Hatch
Willard, Sidney
Wimsatt, Jr., William
 Kurtz
Wineapple, Brenda
Witzel, Michael (E. J.
 Michael)
Wolfson, Harry Austryn
Wood, Michael
Woodring, Carl Ray
Worcester, Joseph
 Emerson
Worrell, William Hoyt
Wright, Charles Henry
 Conrad
Wright, John Henry
Wright, Louis Booker
Wylie, Laurence William
Yates, Frances Amelia
Yeazell, Ruth Bernard
Young, Karl
Yu, Anthony C.
Yu, Pauline Ruth
Zeitlin, Froma I.
Zgusta, Ladislav
Ziff, Larzer
Zink, Michel
Ziolkowski, Jan M.
Ziolkowski, Theodore
 Joseph
Zwicky, Jr., Arnold
 Melchior

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Literature (*Creative Writing*)

Abani, Christopher U.
Abe, Kobo
Abish, Walter
Achebe, Chinua
Ackerman, Diane
Ackroyd, Peter
Adichie, Chimamanda
 Ngozi
Albee, Edward Franklin
Alder, Ken L.
Alfred, William
Amichai, Yehuda
Amis, Martin
Ammons, Archie
 Randolph
Appelfeld, Aharon
Arnold, Matthew
Ashbery, John Lawrence
Asimov, Isaac
Atwood, Margaret
Auchincloss, Louis Stanton
Auster, Paul
Bacon, Leonard
Banks, Russell
Banville, John
Barnes, Julian P.
Barth, John Simmons
Beattie, Ann
Beckett, Samuel
Behrman, Samuel
 Nathaniel
Bellow, Saul
Benet, Stephen Vincent
Berry, Wendell E.
Berryman, John
Beston, Henry
Bidart, Frank
Birkerts, Sven P.
Bishop, Elizabeth
Bly, Robert E.
Boland, Eavan A.

Boll, Heinrich Theodor	Dos Passos, John	Guare, John	Jen, Gish
Bonnefoy, Yves	Dove, Rita F.	Guillen, Jorge	Jin, Xuefei (Ha)
Borges, Jorge Luis	Drabble, Margaret	Gunn, Thomson William	Johnson, Charles Richard
Brodsky, Joseph Alexandrovich	Dyer, Geoff	Gurganus, Allan	Johnson, Diane Lain
Bryant, William Cullen	Eberhart, Richard Ghormley	Hadas, Rachel Chamberlayne	Jones, Edward P.
Busch, Frederick Matthew	Edmonds, Walter Dumaux	Hall, Donald	Just, Ward Swift
Byatt, Antonia Susan	Eliot, Thomas Stearns	Hamburger, Philip Paul	Kaplan, Justin
Calasso, Roberto	Ellison, Ralph Waldo	Hampl, Patricia	Keillor, Garrison
Calisher, Hortense	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	Hardwick, Elizabeth	Keneally, Thomas Michael
Camus, Albert	Erdrich, Louise	Hardy, Thomas	Kennedy, John Pendleton
Carey, Peter	Erskine, John	Hare, David	Kennedy, William Joseph
Carson, Anne	Eugenides, Jeffrey Kent	Harper, Michael S.	Kincaid, Jamaica
Cather, Willa	Everett, Percival	Harrison, James T.	Kingston, Maxine Hong
Chabon, Michael	Fadiman, Anne	Hass, Robert	Kinnell, Galway
Chast, Rosalind (Roz)	Ferry, David Russell	Hawkes, John	Kinsella, Thomas
Cheever, John	Fo, Dario	Hayes, Terrance A.	Kipling, Rudyard
Ciardi, John Anthony	Foote, Horton	Hazzard, Shirley	Koch, Kenneth
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles Marie	Forbes, Esther [Mrs. A.L. Hoskins]	Heaney, Seamus Justin	Komunyakaa, Yusef
Clifton, Lucille Thelma	Ford, Richard	Hecht, Anthony Evan	Krutch, Joseph Wood
Coetzee, John M.	Forster, Edward Morgan	Hellman, Lillian	Kundera, Milan
Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram	Frayn, Michael	Hempel, Amy	Kushner, Tony
Cohen, Leonard Norman	Frisch, Max Rudolf	Herbert, Zbigniew	La Farge, Oliver Hazard Perry
Cole, Henri	Frost, Robert Lee	Hersey, John	Larkin, Philip Arthur
Coover, Robert	Fuentes, Carlos	Hijuelos, Oscar	Laughlin, James
Cowley, Malcolm	Fugard, Athol	Hill, Geoffrey William	Leger, Alexis Saint-Leger (Marie-Rene Auguste Alexis Saint-Leger)
Creeley, Robert	Gaddis, William	Hillman, Brenda L.	[<i>pseudonym</i> Saint-John Perse]
Cunningham, Michael	Galsworthy, John	Hillyer, Robert Silliman	Lentricchia, Frank Richard
Davenport, Guy	Gass, William Howard	Hoagland, Edward	Levine, Philip
Davis, Lydia	Ginsberg, Allen	Hollander, John	Linney, Romulus
Davison, Peter Hubert	Ginzburg, Natalia	Holmes, John Albert	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
DeLillo, Don	Gluck, Louise Elisabeth	Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894)	Longley, Michael
Denk, Jeremy	Goldman, Francisco	Horgan, Paul George Vincent O'Shaughnessy	Lopate, Phillip
Di Piero, W. S. (William Simone)	Goldsmith, Barbara	Howard, Maureen	Lowell, James Russell
Dickey III, James Lafayette	Goldstein, Rebecca	Howard, Richard Joseph	Lurie, Alison
Didion, Joan	Gordimer, Nadine	Howe, Susan	MacLeish, Archibald
Dillard, Annie	Gottlieb, Robert A.	Hughes, James Langston	Mahfouz, Naguib
Doctorow, E. L. (Edgar Lawrence)	Graham, Jorie	Huntington, Archer Milton	Mailer, Norman
Dolan, Jill	Grass, Gunter	Ionesco, Eugene	Malamud, Bernard
Donoghue, Emma M.	Gray, Francine du Plessix	Irving, John Winslow	Mallon, Thomas
Dorfman, Ariel	Gregerson, Linda	Irving, Washington	Malraux, Andre
	Griffiths, Paul Anthony	Ishiguro, Kazuo	
	Grossman, Allen Richard		
	Grossman, David		

Mann, Thomas	Origo, Iris Margaret	Segal, Lore	Tóibín, Colm
Matthiessen, Peter	Cutting	Shanley, John Patrick	Tomlinson, Charles
Mayer, Jane M.	Oz, Amos	Shapiro, Alan	Torres Bodet, Jaime
McBride, James	Ozick, Cynthia	Shapiro, Karl Jay	Trethewey, Natasha D.
McCarthy, Cormac	Page, Thomas Nelson	Shawn, Wallace	Trevor, William
McCarthy, Mary	Paley, Grace	Shepard, Sam	Trilling, Diana Rubin
McClatchy, J. D.	Pamuk, Orhan	Silko, Leslie Marmon	Trumbull, John (1750- 1831)
McCord, David Thompson Watson	Parsons, Thomas William	Silone, Ignazio	Tyler, Anne
McEwan, Ian Russell	Paz, Octavio	Simic, Charles	Updike, John Hoyer
McHugh, Heather	Percy, Walker	Simon, Claude	Valenzuela, Luisa
McKibben, Bill	Phillips, Carl	Singer, Isaac Bashevis	Van Duyn Thurston, Mona Jane
McPherson, James Allen	Pier, Arthur Stanwood	Slotkin, Richard S.	Vargas Llosa, J. Mario Pedro
Merrill, James Ingram	Pinkney, Jerry	Smiley, Jane Graves	Vogel, Paula A.
Merwin, William Stanley	Pinsky, Robert Neal	Snodgrass, W. D. (William Dewitt)	Voigt, Ellen Bryant
Miller, Arthur	Pinter, Harold	Snow, Charles Percy	Vonnegut, Kurt
Millhauser, Steven	Plumly, Stanley	Snyder, Gary	Waldrop, Rosmarie
Milosz, Czeslaw	Powers, J. F. (James Farl)	Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich	Walker, Alice Tallulah Kate
Momaday, Navarre Scott	Powers, Richard	Sontag, Susan	Warren, Robert Penn
Moore, Lorrie (Marie Lorena)	Price, Reynolds	Soyinka, Wole	Warren, Rosanna
Moore, Marianne Craig	Pritchett, Victor Sawdon	Spender, Stephen Harold	Welty, Eudora
Moravia, Alberto	Prose, Francine	Spiegelman, Art	Weschler, Lawrence Michael
Morris, Wright	Proulx, E. Annie	St. John, David	West, Rebecca [<i>pseudonym</i> Cicily Fairfield Andrews]
Morrison, Toni (Chloe Anthony)	Quasimodo, Salvatore	Stallings, Alicia Elsbeth	White, Edmund
Mukherjee, Bharati	Ransom, John Crowe	Stedman, Edmund Clarence	Whittemore (<i>aka</i> Reed Whittemore) II, Edward Reed
Muldoon, Paul	Rich, Adrienne	Stegner, Wallace Earle	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Munro, Alice	Robinson, Edwin Arlington	Stern, Gerald	Wideman, John Edgar
Murdoch, Jean Iris	Robinson, Marilynne	Stern, Richard Gustave	Wiesel, Elie
Murray, Albert L.	Roth, Philip	Stewart, Susan	Wilbur, Richard Purdy
Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad)	Sacks, Oliver Wolf	Stone, Robert Anthony	Williams, C. K. (Charles Kenneth)
Nash, Ogden (Frederick Ogden)	Sahgal, Nayantara	Stoppard, Tom	Williams, Tennessee
Nemerov, Howard Stanley	Salter, James	Strand, Mark	Wilson, August
Neruda, Pablo	Salter, Mary Jo	Styron, Jr., William Clark	Wineapple, Brenda
Nishiwaki, Junzaburo	Sanders, Scott Russell	Sze, Arthur C.	Winters, Janet Lewis [<i>aka</i> Janet Lewis]
Nottage, Lynn	Sante, Luc Marie	Szyborska, Wislawa	Winters, Arthur Yvor
Nunez, Sigrid	Sarton, May	Tate, Allen (John Orley Allen)	Wister, Owen
Oates, Joyce Carol	Saunders, George William	Taylor, Peter Matthew Hillsman	
O'Brien, Tim	Scammell, Michael	Taylor, Peter Matthew Hillsman	
Oe, Kenzaburo	Schnackenberg, Gjertrud Cecelia	Tennyson, Alfred	
O'Faolain, Sean	Schwartz, Lynne Sharon	Theroux, Paul	
Olds, Sharon	Scott, Joanna		
	Seferiades, Giorgos		
	Stylianou [<i>pseudonym</i> George Seferis]		

Wolfe, Tom
Wolff, Tobias
Woodberry, George
Edward
Wright, C. D.
Wright, Jay
Wright, Jr., Charles Penzel
Young, Kevin L.
Yourcenar, Marguerite
Zagajewski, Adam

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Mathematics and Statistics

Adams, Clarence Raymond
Adams, John Couch
Adler, Roy L.
Adrain, Robert
Aizenman, Michael
Albert, Abraham Adrian
Aldous, David
Anderson, Henry James
Anderson, Theodore
Wilbur
Andrews, George E.
Anselin, Luc E.
Archibald, Raymond Clare
Arnold, Vladimir Igorevich
Arthur, James Grieg
Artin, Emil
Artin, Michael
Aschbacher, Michael
George
Askey, Richard Allen
Atiyah, Michael Francis
Aumann, Robert John
Auslander, Maurice
Avery, Charles
Babai, László
Babbage, Charles
Bahadur, Raghu Raj
Baouendi, M. Salah

Baraniuk, Richard G.
Barenblatt, Grigory
Isaakovich
Barlow, Peter
Barnes, John Landes
Bartlett, William Holmes
Chambers
Bartlett, William Pitt
Greenwood
Bass, Hyman
Batchelor, George Keith
Beilinson, Alexander A.
Bellman, Richard Ernest
Ben Arous, Gérard
Bennett, Albert Arnold
Berestycki, Henri
Berger, Bonnie
Berger, Marsha J.
Bergman, Stefan
Berlekamp, Elwyn
Bers, Lipman
Bertozzi, Andrea Louise
Beurling, Arne Karl August
Bhargava, Manjul
Bickel, Peter John
Billingsley, Patrick Paul
Bing, R. H.
Birkhoff, Garrett
Birkhoff, George David
Birman, Joan S. Lyttle
Bishop, Errett A.
Blackwell, David Harold
Bliss, Gilbert Ames
Bloch, Spencer Janney
Bocher, Maxime
Bogolubov, Nikolai
Nikolaevich
Bombieri, Enrico
Borcherds, Richard Ewen
Borel, Armand
Boruch, Robert F.
Bott, Raoul
Boutet de Monvel, Louis
Bouton, Charles Leonard
Bowley, Arthur Lyon

Box, George Edward
Pelham
Brauer, Richard Dagobert
Breiman, Leo
Brenner, Michael P.
Brezis, Haïm
Brillinger, David Ross
Brioschi, Francesco
Broué, Michel
Browder, Felix Earl
Browder, William
Brown, Ernest William
Brown, Jr., Edgar Henry
Brown, Lawrence David
Bryant, Robert L.
Buchsbaum, David Alvin
Burkholder, Donald
Lyman
Byerly, William Elwood
Caffarelli, Luis Angel
Cafilisch, Russel E.
Cajori, Florian
Calderon, Alberto Pedro
Candès, Emmanuel J.
Carleson, Lennart Axel
Edvard
Cartan, Henri Paul
Catlin, Marcus
Cauchy (Baron), Augustin
Louis
Cayley, Arthur
Chang, Sun-Yung Alice
Chasles, Michel
Chauvenet, William
Cheeger, Jeff
Chern, Shiing Shen
Chernoff, Herman
Choquet-Bruhat, Yvonne
Chorin, Alexandre Joel
Christ, F. Michael
Christodoulou, Demetrios
Church, Alonzo
Cochran, William
Gemmell

Coffin, John Huntington
Crane
Cohen, Paul Joseph
Coifman, Ronald Raphael
Colburn, Warren
Colding, Tobias
Cole, Julian David
Colin de Verdiere, Yves
Collins, Eduard Albert
Christoph Ludwig (“Sir
Edward”)
Connes, Alain
Constantin, Peter S.
Conway, John Horton
Coolidge, Julian Lowell
Courtenay, Edward Henry
Cox, David Roxbee
Coxeter, Harold Scott
MacDonald
Cramer, Harald
Crandall, Michael G.
Cremona, Luigi (Antonio
Luigi Gaudienzo
Giuseppe)
Crichton, David George
Dafermos, Constantine
Michael
d’Alembert, Jean le Rond
Dantzig, George Bernard
Daubechies, Ingrid Chantal
David, Guy R. P.
Davies, Charles
Davis, Stephen Howard
Day, Jeremiah
de Boor, Carl-Wilhelm
Reinhold
de la Vallee-Poussin,
Charles Jean Gustave
Nicolas
Dean, James
Deift, Percy A.
Deligne, Pierre
Dempster, Arthur P.
Denjoy, Arnaud
DeVore, Ronald A.

Diaconis, Persi	Furstenberg, Hillel	Hanlon, Philip J.	Jones, Vaughan Frederick
Dickson, Leonard Eugene	Fuss, Nicolaus von	Hansen, Morris Howard	Randal
Dijkstra, Edsger Wybe	Gabai, David	Hardy, Godfrey Harold	Jordan, Michael I.
Dobrushin, Roland	Garabedian, Paul Roesel	Harris, Joseph D.	Kac, Mark
Lvovich	Garding, Lars	Hart, Sergiu	Kac, Victor
Donoho, David L.	Gauss, Carl Friedrich	Heins, Maurice Haskell	Kadane, Joseph B.
Doob, Joseph Leo	Gehring, Frederick	Helgason, Sigurdur	Kakutani, Shizuo
Douglas, Jesse	William	Herman, Richard H.	Kalman, Rudolf Emil
Drinfeld, Vladimir	Geiringer, Hilda	Hermite, Charles	Kaplansky, Irving
Duffin, Richard James	Gelfand, Israel	Hill, Thomas	Karlin, Samuel
Durrett, Richard T.	Moiseyevich	Hille, Einar	Kato, Kazuya
Dvoretzky, Aryeh	Gill, Charles	Hironaka, Heisuke	Katok, Anatole
Dynkin, Eugene B.	Gleason, Andrew Mattei	Hirzebruch, Friedrich	Katz, Nicholas M.
Efron, Bradley	Glimm, James Gilbert	Ernst Peter	Kazhdan, David
Eilenberg, Samuel	Godel, Kurt Friedrich	Hitchcock, Frank Lauren	Keldysh, Mstislav
Eisenbud, David	Goldfeld, Dorian	Hochschild, Gerhard Paul	Vsevoldovich
Elliott, Ezekiel Brown	Goldstein, Sydney	Hochster, Melvin	Keller, Herbert Bishop
Engquist, Björn	Goldstine, Herman Heine	Hodge, William Vallance	Keller, Joseph Bishop
Erdos, Paul	Golubitsky, Martin	Douglas	Kellogg, Oliver Dimon
Eskin, Alex	Gomory, Ralph Edward	Hoeffding, Wassily	Kemeny, John George
Etingof, Pavel	Good, Irving John	Hoffman, Alan Jerome	Kenig, Carlos E.
Euler, Leonhard	Gorenstein, Daniel	Holmes, Philip John	Kenyon, Richard W.
Evans, Griffith Conrad	Gottlieb, David	Hopf, Heinz	Kesten, Harry
Evans, Lawrence Craig	Graham, Fan Chung	Hopkins, Michael J.	Kiefer, Jack Carl
Farrar, John	Graham, Ronald Lewis	Hormander, Lars	Klainerman, Sergiu
Federer, Herbert	Graustein, William Caspar	Hou, Thomas Yizhao	Klawe, Maria
Feferman, Solomon	Green, Mark Lee	Householder, Alston Scott	Klee, Victor L.
Fefferman, Charles Louis	Greengard, Leslie	Howard, Louis Norberg	Kleene, Stephen Cole
Fefferman, Robert A.	Greenspan, Harvey Philip	Howe, Roger Evans	Klein, Christian Felix
Feit, Walter	Grenander, Ulf	Hrushovski, Ehud	Kleitman, Daniel J.
Feller, William	Griess, Jr., Robert L.	Hsiang, Wu-chung	Kodaira, Kunihiko
Fienberg, Stephen Elliott	Griffiths, Phillip Augustus	Huber, Peter Jerome	Kohn, Joseph John
Fisher, Ronald Aymler	Gromov, Mikhael	Huntington, Edward	Kohn, Robert V.
Fleming, Wendell Helms	Gross, Benedict Hyman	Vermilye	Kolchin, Ellis Robert
Franklin, Fabian	Gross, Leonard	Hurewicz, Witold	Kollar, Janos
Franklin, Philip	Grothendieck, Alexander	Hutton, Charles	Kolmogorov, Andrei
Freedman, David Amiel	Guckenheimer, John	Iwaniec, Henryk	Nikolayevich
Freedman, Michael Hartley	Guillemin, Victor William	Iwasawa, Kenkichi	Kopell, Nancy Jane
Frenkel, Edward	Hacon, Christopher D.	Jackson, Dunham	Kostant, Bertram
Frenkel, Igor B.	Hadamard, Jacques	Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob	Kottwitz, Robert E.
Friedlander, Eric Mark	Salomon	Jacobson, Nathan	Kra, Bryna R.
Friedman, Avner	Hall, Frederick	Jacquet, Herve M.	Krein, Mark Grigorievich
Friedman, Jerome H.	Hall, Jr., Marshall	Jerison, David	Kreiss, Heinz Otto
Friedrichs, Kurt Otto	Hamilton, Richard	Johnstone, Iain M.	Kruskal, Martin David
Fulton, William	Hamilton, William Rowan	Jones, Peter Wilcox	Kruskal, William Henry

Krylov, Nicolai Vladimirovich	Manin, Yuri I.	Mosteller, Frederick (Charles Frederick)	Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
Kurtz, Thomas G.	Margulis, Grigorii Alexandrovich	Mostow, George Daniel	Rabin, Michael Oser
Ladyzhenskaya, Olga Alexandrovna	Marsden, Jerrold E.	Mrowka, Tomasz Stanislaw	Rabinowitz, Paul H.
Langer, Rudolph Ernest	Martin, Donald Anthony	Mumford, David Bryant	Raftery, Adrian E.
Langlands, Robert Phelan	Martin, William Ted	Nash, Jr., John Forbes	Rao, Calyampudi Radakrishna
Lawler, Gregory Francis	Massey, William Schumacher	Nelson, Edward	Rapoport, Anatol
Lawson, Jr., H. Blaine	Matsusaka, Teruhisa	Newman, Charles M.	Ratner, Marina
Lax, Peter David	Mazur, Barry Charles	Newton, Hubert Anson	Raudenbush, Stephen W.
Lazarsfeld, Robert K.	McClintock, Emory	Neyman, Jerzy	Reissner, Eric (Max Erich)
Le Cam, Lucien Marie	McCullagh, Peter	Ngô, Báo Châu	Ribet, Kenneth A.
Legendre, Adrien Marie	McDuff, Dusa (Margaret Dusa)	Nirenberg, Louis	Richardson, Roland George Dwight
Lehmann, Erich Leo	McKean, Jr., Henry Pratt	Nulty, Eugenius	Rivlin, Ronald Samuel
Lenstra, Jr., Hendrik Willem	McLaughlin, David W.	Okounkov, Andrei	Robbins, Herbert Ellis
Leray, Jean	McMullen, Curtis Tracy	Oliver, James Edward	Robinson, Abraham
Levi-Civita, Tullio	Meier, Paul	Ooguri, Hirosi	Robinson, Julia Bowman
Levinson, Norman	Melrose, Richard Burt	Ore, Oystein	Rokhlin, Vladimir
Lewy, Hans	Meyer, Yves Francois	Ornstein, Donald Samuel	Rosser, John Barkley
Li, Peter Wai-Kwong	Miles, John Wilder	Osgood, William Fogg	Rota, Gian-Carlo
Liggett, Thomas M.	Miller, George Abram	Osher, Stanley J.	Roth, Klaus Friedrich
Light, Richard Jay	Milne, Edward Arthur	Ostrogradsky, Mikhail Vasilievich (Michel)	Rothschild, Linda Preiss
Lighthill, Michael James	Milnor, John Willard	Papanicolaou, George	Rubin, Donald Bruce
Lin, Chia-Chiao	Minicozzi II, William P.	Pearce, Edward	Rudin, Mary Ellen
Lin, Fang-Hua	Mirzakhani, Maryam	Pearson, Karl	Ruelle, David Pierre
Lions, Jacques Louis	Moise, Edwin Evariste	Peirce, Benjamin	Runkle, John Daniel
Liouville, Joseph	Montgomery, Deane	Peirce, Benjamin Osgood	Rutledge, George
Lipka, Joseph	Moore, Calvin Cooper	Peirce, James Mills	Saari, Donald Gene
Little, Roderick Joseph Alexander	Moore, Clarence Lemuel Elisha	Perelson, Alan S.	Saffman, Philip Geoffrey
Loomis, Lynn Harold	Moore, Derek William	Perlis, Alan Jay	Salem, Raphael
Lubbock (Baronet), John William	Moore, Eliakim Hastings	Peskin, Charles Samuel	Saloff-Coste, Laurent
Lubotzky, Alexander	Moore, Gregory Winthrop	Peterson, Franklin Paul	Sarnak, Peter Clive
Ludwig, Donald	Morawetz, Cathleen Synge	Phillips, Henry Bayard	Schiffer, Menahem Max
Lusztig, George	Mori, Shigefumi	Phillips, Ralph Saul	Schmid, Wilfried
Mackey, George Whitelaw	Morley, Frank	Phong, Duong H.	Schmidt, Wolfgang M.
MacLane, Saunders	Morrey, Jr., Charles Bradfield	Picard, Charles Emile	Schoen, Richard Melvin
MacPherson, Robert Duncan	Morrison, David R.	Pike, Nicholas	Schutzenberger, Marcel- Paul
Magidor, Menachem	Morse, Marston (Harold Marston)	Pipher, Jill	Schwartz, Jacob Theodore
Majda, Andrew J.	Moser, Jurgen Kurt	Poincare, Jules Henri	Scott, Dana Stewart
Malliavin, Paul Georges	Moses, Lincoln Ellsworth	Poisson, Simeon Denis	Seaver, Edwin Pliny
Mandelbrot, Benoit Baruch		Polya, George	Segal, Irving Ezra
		Poncelet, Jean Victor	Seidel, Paul A.
		Poonen, Bjorn Mikhail	Selberg, Atle
		Popa, Sorin T.	

Serganova, Vera	Suslin, Andrei	Wallach, Nolan R.	Zygmund, Antoni
Serre, Jean-Pierre	Alexandrovich	Walsh, Joseph Leonard	Back to Subject Index
Serrin, James Burton	Sylvester, James Joseph	Waterman, Michael	
Shafarevich, Igor R.	Szego, Gabor	Spencer	
Shahidi, Freydoon	Taber, Henry	Weierstrass, Karl Theodor	<i>Medicine and</i>
Shapley, Lloyd Stowell	Tamarkin, Jacob David	Wilhelm	<i>Health</i>
Shatah, Jalal	Tao, Terence	Weinberger, Hans Felix	
Shelah, Saharon	Tapia, Richard A.	Weinstein, Alan David	Abbas, Abul K.
Shepp, Lawrence Alan	Tarjan, Robert Endre	Weiss, Benjamin	Abbot, Samuel Leonard
Sherwin, Thomas	Tarski, Alfred	Wermer, John	Abboud, François M.
Shor, Peter Williston	Tataru, Daniel Ioan	Weyl, Hermann (Claus	Adams, Raymond DeLacy
Siegel, Carl Ludwig	Tate, Jr., John Torrence	Hugo Hermann)	Adhya, Sankar
Siegmund, David Oliver	Taub, Abraham Haskel	Whitehead, Alfred North	Adler, Nancy E.
Simon, Barry	Taubes, Clifford Henry	Whitehead, George	Aiken, Linda Harman
Simon, Leon Melvyn	Taylor, Jean Ellen	William	Al-Awqati, Qais
Simons, James Harris	Taylor, Michael E.	Whitham, Gerald	Albright, Fuller
Singer, Isadore Manuel	Taylor, Richard Lawrence	Beresford	Alexander, Benjamin
Sipser, Michael	Temam, Roger M.	Widder, David Vernon	Allbutt, Thomas Clifford
Siu, Yum-Tong	Thom, Rene Frederic	Widom, Harold	Allen, Arthur Wilburn
Sjöstrand, Johannes N.	Thompson, Elizabeth	Wiener, Norbert	Allison, Nathaniel
Skorokhod, Anatoli	Alison	Wigderson, Avi	Alt, Frederick Wayne
Vladimirovich	Thompson, John Griggs	Wiles, Andrew J.	Amory, Robert
Slepian, David	Thurston, William Paul	Wilkinson, James Hardy	Andral, Gabriel
Smale, Stephen	Tian, Gang	Wilks, Samuel Stanley	Appleton, Nathaniel
Smyth, William	Tits, Jacques Leon	Williams, Ruth J.	Walker
Snyder, Virgil	Toomre, Alar	Wilson, Edwin Bidwell	Aronson, Peter S.
Solovay, Robert Martin	Tracy, Craig A.	Wold, Herman Ole	Aub, Joseph Charles
Spencer, Donald Clayton	Truesdell III, Clifford	Andraeas	Augustine, Donald Leslie
Spencer, Thomas	Ambrose	Wolfowitz, Jacob	Ausiello, Dennis A.
Staffilani, Gigliola	Tucker, Albert William	Woodin, W. Hugh	Austen, Karl Frank
Stanley, Richard Peter	Tukey, John Wilder	Woods, Frederick	Austen, W. Gerald
Stark, Harold Mead	Tyler, Harry Walter	Shenstone	(William Gerald)
Stein, Elias Menachem	Uhlenbeck, Karen Keskulla	Wright, Margaret Hagen	Avery, Mary Ellen
Sternberg, Schlomo Zvi	Uhlmann, Gunther	Yau, Horng-Tzer	Ayer, James Bourne
Stigler, Stephen Mack	Ulam, Stanislaw Marcin	Yau, Shing-Tung	Bainton, Dorothy Ford
Stoker, James Johnston	Varadhan, Srinivasa	Yosida, Kosaku	Balch, Franklin Greene
Stone, Marshall Harvey	Rangaiyengar	Young, Lai-Sang	Bancroft, Edward
Story, William Edward	Veblen, Oswald	Yu, Bin	Barker, Benjamin Fordyce
Strang, William Gilbert	Vergne, Michele Françoise	Zariski, Oscar	Barker, Clyde Frederick
Strauss, Walter A.	Vinberg, Ernest Borisovich	Zelen, Marvin	Barlow, Thomas
Strogatz, Steven H.	Vishik, Mark I.	Zelmanov, Efim	Barondess, Jeremiah
Strong, Theodore	Vogan, David Alexander	Zhang, Shou-Wu	Abraham
Stroock, Daniel Wyler	von Neumann, John	Zimmer, Robert J.	Barr, Joseph Seaton
Struik, Dirk Jan	Wachter, Kenneth Wilcox	Zippin, Leo	Bartlett, Elisha
Sullivan, Dennis Parnell	Wahba, Grace	Zworski, Maciej Rafal	

Bartlett, Josiah	Bradley, Stanley Edward	Clark, Dean Alexander	Deutsch, Helene
Bauer, Walter	Braunwald, Eugene	Clark, William Irving	Rosenbach
Baumgartner, Leona	Bremer, Frederic Gaston	Clarke, Edward Hammond	DeWitt, Benjamin
Baylies, William	Nicolas	Clements, John Allen	Dexter, Lewis
Beecher, Henry Knowles	Brenner, Barry Morton	Cogan, David Glendenning	Diamond, Louis Klein
Beeson, Paul Bruce	Brinkhous, Kenneth Merle	Cole, Rufus	Dingle, John Holmes
Behring, Emil Adolph von	Brodie, Benjamin Collins	Coles, Robert (Martin	Dirks, John Herbert
Bell, Graeme I.	Brosin, Henry Walter	Robert)	Dock, William
Bell, Luther Vose	Brown, Myles A.	Coller, Barry Spencer	Doering, Carl Rupp
Benatar, Solomon R.	Brues, Austin Moore	Comer, James Pierpont	Dole, Vincent Paul
Bennett, Jean	Brunton, Thomas Lauder	Coolidge, Algernon	Doll, Richard (William
Bennett, Joe Claude	Bunn, Howard Franklin	Cooper, Max Dale	Richard Shaboe)
Bennett, Jr., Ivan Loveridge	Burnett, Charles Hoyt	Cope, Oliver	Donahoe, Patricia Kilroy
Benz, Jr., Edward John	Burwell, Charles Sidney	Corvol, Pierre	Dorfman, Albert
Berggren, Per-Olof	Bush, Ian Elcock	Cory, Suzanne	Downing, James R.
Berry, George Packer	Butler, Allan Macy	Cotting, Benjamin Eddy	Dragstedt, Lester Reynold
Beutler, Ernest	Cabot, Arthur Tracy	Cotzias, George	Drake, Daniel
Bibring, Grete Lehner	Cabot, Richard Clarke	Constantin	Drake, Michael Vincent
Bigelow, George Hoyt	Cahill, Jr., George Francis	Councilman, William	Draper, Frank Winthrop
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Campbell, Charles Macfie	Thomas	Drown, Solomon
Billings, John Shaw	Campbell, Kevin Peter	Cournand, Andre Frederic	Druker, Brian Jay
Bing, Peter Stephen	Carethers, John Michael	Craik, Charles S.	DuBois, Eugene Floyd
Binger, Carl Alfred	Carrel, Alexis	Cushing, Harvey Williams	Duke, Robin Chandler
Lanning	Carson, Dennis Anthony	Cutler, Elliott Carr	Duke-Elder, Stewart
Biorck, Gunnar Carl	Casadevall, Arturo	DaCosta, Jacob Mendez	(William Stewart)
Wilhelm	Castellani, Aldo	Daley, George Q.	Dunphy, John Englebert
Blackfan, Kenneth Daniel	Castle, William Bosworth	Dameshek, William	Durkee, Silas
Blake, Clarence John	Castleman, Benjamin	Danforth, Samuel	Earls, Felton James
Blake, Francis Gilman	Celli, Angelo	Dang, Chi Van	Ebaugh, Jr., Franklin
Blalock, Alfred	Cerami, Anthony	Daughaday, William	Gessford
Bloomfield, Clara Derber	Chalmers, Thomas Clark	Hamilton	Ebert, Robert Higgins
Bluestone, Jeffrey Allen	Channing, Walter	David, John Rouben	Edelman, Elazer Reuven
Blumberg, Baruch Samuel	Chapin, Charles Value	Davidson, Beverly L.	Edes, Robert Thaxter
Blumer, George	Chapman, Carleton Burke	Davidson, Charles	Edsall, David Linn
Blumgart, Herrman	Cheever, David	Sprecher	Edsall, Geoffrey
Ludwig	Cheever, David Williams	Davis, Karen	Eisenberg, Leon
Bock, Arlie Vernon	Chen, Lincoln Chih-ho	Debas, Haile Tesfaye	Ellis, Calvin
Bond, Douglas Danford	Chen, Zhu	Debre, Robert	Epstein, Charles Joseph
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	Childs, Barton	DeLong, Mahlon Robert	Epstein, Jonathan A.
Bowlby, Edward John	Chinnaiyan, Arul M.	Denny-Brown, Derek	Ewalt, Jack Richard
Mostyn	Chobanian, Aram V.	Ernest	Fagin, Claire Mintzer
Bowman, William	Choppin, Purnell	Derby, George	Falconer, William
Braceland, Francis James	Whittington	Desmond-Hellmann,	Fanconi, Guido
Bradford, Edward Hickling	Christian, Henry Asbury	Susan	Farber, Sidney
Bradford, Gamaliel	Churchill, Edward Delos	Deterling, Jr., Ralph Alden	Farmer, Paul Edward

Farnsworth, Dana Lyda	Gimbrone, Jr., Michael	Hayward, George	Jacobi, Abraham
Fauci, Anthony Stephen	Anthony	Hench, Philip Showalter	Jacobson, Leon Orris
Faulkner, James Morison	Ginsburg, David	Henderson, Donald Ainslie	Jain, Rakesh K.
Feinberg, Andrew Paul	Glaser, Robert Joy	Hertig, Arthur Tremain	Jameson, J. Larry (James Larry)
Fernald, Walter Elmore	Glass, Christopher K.	Hiatt, Howard Haym	Jamison, Kay Redfield
Feron, Jean (John)	Glimcher, Laurie Hollis	Higginbotham, Eve J.	Janeway, Charles Alderson
Ferriero, Donna M.	Glimcher, Melvin Jacob	High, Katherine Ann	Jarvis, Charles
Finch, Clement Alfred	Goldstein, Joseph Leonard	Himsworth, Harold	Jarvis, Edward
Fine, Jacob	Goodale, Joseph Lincoln	Percival	Jenner, Edward
Fineberg, Harvey Vernon	Gorgas, William Crawford	Ho, David D.	Johnson, Paula A.
Finland, Maxwell	Gotto, Jr., Antonio Marion	Hobbs, Helen Haskell	Jones, Chester Morse
Fins, Joseph J.	Greene, Harry Sylvestre	Hodges, Richard Manning	Jones, Robert
Fisher, Joshua	Nutting	Hogness, John Rusten	Joslin, Elliott Proctor
Fishman, Alfred Paul	Greene, Warner Craig	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	June, Carl H.
Fishman, Mark Charles	Greenough, Robert Battey	(1809-1894)	Kan, Yuet Wai
Fiske, Oliver	Groopman, Jerome	Holyoke, Edward Augustus	Kaplan, Henry Seymour
Fitz, Reginald	Gross, Robert Edward	Homans, John	Karnovsky, Morris John
Fitz, Reginald Heber	Grossman, Morton Irvin	Home (Baronet), Everard	Kass, Edward Harold
FitzGerald, Garret Adare	Gruman, Jessie	Hooker, Sanford Burton	Kassirer, Jerome Paul
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	Grumbach, Melvin	Hooper, Robert William	Kastan, Michael Barry
Bernard	Malcolm	Hopkins, Donald Roswell	Katabira, Elly T.
Flexner, Simon	Gutmacher, Alan Frank	Horsley, Victor Alexander	Kaushansky, Kenneth
Florey, Howard Walter	Haber, Daniel Arie	Haden	Keating, Mark Taylor
Folkman, Moses Judah	Haber, Edgar	Horwood, Murray Philip	Keefer, Chester Scott
Folsom, Charles Follen	Haddow, Alexander	Hosack, David	Keen, William Williams
Foster, Daniel Willett	Hale, Enoch	Hosmer, Alfred	Kelley, William Nimmons
Foster, Jr., Henry Wendell	Halliburton, John	Howard, John Clarke	Kieff, Elliott Dan
Francis, Jr., Thomas	Halsted, William Stewart	Howe, Percy Rogers	Kim, Jim Yong
Fraumeni, Jr., Joseph	Ham, Thomas Hale	Hubbard, Jr., William Neill	King, Jr., Talmadge Everett
Francis	Hamburg, David Alan	Huber, Edward Godfrey	Kipnis, David Morris
Fredrickson, Donald Sharp	Hammond, William	Huggins, Charles Brenton	Kirschstein, Ruth Lillian
Freedman, Daniel Xander	Alexander	Hume, Edgar Erskine	Klebanoff, Seymour Joseph
Frei III, Emil	Harrison, John Hartwell	Hunt, Ebenezer	Kleinman, Arthur Michael
Frenk, Julio	Harrison, Ross Granville	Hunter, Donald	Kneeland, Jr., Samuel
Furth, Jacob	Harrison, Tinsley	Hunter, Thomas Harrison	Knight, Frederick Irving
Gajdusek, Daniel Carleton	Randolph	Ingelfinger, Franz Joseph	Knowles, John Hilton
Gale, Benjamin	Harvey, Abner McGehee	Ingraham, Franc Douglas	Knudson, Alfred George
Gamble, James Lawder	Hauser, Stephen L.	Isselbacher, Kurt Julius	Koop, Charles Everett
Garland, Joseph	Havel, Richard Joseph	Jacks, Tyler E.	Kornfeld, Stuart Arthur
Geschwind, Norman	Hay, Gustavus	Jackson, Henry (1858- 1940)	Korsmeyer, Stanley J.
Gesell, Arnold Lucius	Haygarth, John	Jackson, James	Krane, Stephen Martin
Gibbon, Jr., John Heysham	Hayman, Jr., Joseph	Jackson, John Barnard	Krugman, Saul
Gigli, Irma	Marchant	Swett	Kubie, Lawrence
Gilliland, Gary	Hays, Isaac	Jackson, Jr., Henry	Schlesinger
Gilman, Sid	Hays, Isaac Minis		

Lacy, Paul Eston	Lyman, George Hinckley	Miyajima, Mikinosuke	Paul, John Rodman
Langmuir, Alexander Duncan	MacDonald, Paul Cloren	Moore, Carl Vernon	Peabody, Francis Weld
Lawrence, William (1783- 1867)	MacLennan, David H.	Moore, Francis Daniels	Peirson, Abel Lawrence
Lazar, Mitchell Avery	Magrath, George Burgess	Morimoto, Richard I.	Penfield, Wilder Graves
Leadbetter, Wyland Fenway	Mahley, Robert W.	Morison, Robert Swain	Percival, Thomas
Leaf, Alexander	Majerus, Philip Warren	Moritz, Alan Richards	Perkins, Henry Coit
Leavell, Hugh Rodman	Majno, Guido	Moss, William Lorenzo	Petersdorf, Robert George
Lee, Philip Randolph	Malamud, William	Motulsky, Arno Gunther	Pickering, George White
Lee, Roger Irving	Mallory, Frank Burr	Murray, Joseph E.	Pierce, Chester Middlebook
Lefkowitz, Robert Joseph	Mann, James	Mussey, Reuben Dimond	Pinn, Vivian Winona
Leiden, Jeffrey Marc	Marks, Paul Alan	Nabel, Elizabeth G.	Plimpton, Calvin Hastings
Lejeune, Jerome Jean Louis Marie	Martin, Joseph Boyd	Nadelson, Carol C.	Ploog, Detlev Walter
Lenardo, Michael J.	May, James Vance	Nathan, David Gordon	Plum, Fred
Lerner, Aaron Bunsen	Mayer, Jean	Nathanson, Ira Theodore	Politzer, Adam
Lettsom, John Coakley	Mayo, William James	Needleman, Philip	Pool, James Lawrence
Levine, Rachmiel	McCormick, Frank P.	Neer, Eva Julia	Pope, Alfred
Levine, Samuel Albert	McDermott, Jr., William Vincent	Neilson, Eric G.	Popper, Hans
Lieberman, Judy	McDermott, Walsh	Nemer, Mona	Potts, Jr., John Thomas
Lifton, Richard P.	McDevitt, Hugh O'Neill	Nesheim, Malden Charles	Poussaint, Alvin Francis
Lifton, Robert Jay	McFarland, Ross Armstrong	Nestler, Eric J.	Pratt, Joseph Hersey
Lindberg, Donald A. B.	McIntosh, Rustin	New, Maria Iandolo	Prescott, Oliver
Lindemann, Erich	McKusick, Victor Almon	Nichols, Charles Lemuel	Proger, Samuel Herschel
Lister, Joseph	McNeil, Barbara Joyce	Nichols, Edward Hall	Prusiner, Stanley Ben
Littlefield, John Walley	Means, James Howard	Nowell, Peter C.	Ptacek, Louis J.
Livingston, David Morse	Meigs, Joe Vincent	Nussbaum, Robert L.	Putnam, Charles Gideon
Locke, Edwin Allen	Mellinkoff, Sherman Mussoff	Nussenzweig, Victor	Putnam, Charles Pickering
Locksley, Richard Michael	Mello, Craig Cameron	O'Leary, Dennis D.M.	Putnam, James Jackson
Loeb, Robert Frederick	Mendelsohn, John	Olefsky, Jerrold M.	Putnam, Tracy Jackson
London, Irving Myer	Menninger, William Claire	Oliver, Benjamin Lynde	Querido, Andries
Longcope, Warfield Theobald	Merchant, Juanita L.	Oliver, Daniel	Quinby, William Carter
Loscalzo, Joseph	Merrill, John Putnam	Olopade, Olufunmilayo I.	Rabkin, Mitchell Thornton
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre	Merritt, Hiram Houston	Omenn, Gilbert Stanley	Rackemann, Francis Minot
Lovett, Robert Williamson	Miller, Charles Phillip	Orkin, Stuart Holland	Rammelkamp, Charles Henry
Lowe, Scott William	Miner, Leroy Matthew Simpson	Orne, Joseph	Rand, Isaac
Lown, Bernard	Minot, Francis	Osborn, June Elaine	Ranney, Helen Margaret
Ludmerer, Kenneth Marc	Minot, George Richards (1885-1950)	Osgood, Robert Bayley	Rapaport, Samuel I.
Lund, Fred Bates	Mitchell, Silas Weir	Osler, William	Rapoport, Judith Livant
Lupski, James R.	Mitchill, Samuel Latham	Page, Irvine Heinly	Ravdin, Isidor Schwaner
Luzzatto, Lucio	Mitelman, Felix	Paine, William	Ravetch, Jeffrey Victor
	Mixer, Samuel Jason	Palmer, Walter Walker	Ray, Isaac
		Papayannopoulou, Thalia	Rayer, Pierre Francois Olive
		Park, Edwards Albert	
		Parkman, Samuel	
		Parrish, John A.	
		Parsons, Theodore	

Recklinghausen, Friedrich Daniel von	Salk, Jonas Edward	Smith, Jr., Lloyd Hollingsworth	Thomas, Lewis
Redlich, Fredrick Carl	Samuelsson, Bengt Ingemar	Smith, Richard Mason	Thorn, George Widmer
Reichlin, Seymour	Satcher, David	Smith, Theobald	Thorner, Michael Oliver
Relman, Arnold Seymour	Sawyer, Micajah	Snyder, Benson Rowell	Tosteson, Daniel Charles
Reynolds, Edward	Sawyers, Charles Lazelle	Snyder, John Crayton	Treadwell, John Dexter
Reynolds, John Phillips	Scadden, David T.	Snyder, Solomon Halbert	Tufts, Cotton
Rhoads, Jonathan Evans	Scheibel, Arnold Bernard	Sognaes, Reidar Fauske	Turner, Clair Elsmere
Richards, Dickinson Woodruff	Scheinberg, Israel Herbert	Sonenberg, Nahum	Tyler, John Eugene
Richardson, William Lambert	Schlissel, Mark S.	Sosman, Merrill Clary	Tyzzler, Ernest Edward
Richmond, Julius Benjamin	Schmid, Rudi (Rudolf)	Spooner, William	Unanue, Emil Raphael
Robbins, Frederick Chapman	Schroeder, Steven A.	Stamatoyannopoulos, George	Unger, Roger Harold
Robins, Lee Nelken	Schwartz, William Benjamin	Stanbury, John Bruton	Upham, Jabez Baxter
Roby, Joseph	Sedgwick, William Thompson	Stanton, Alfred Hodgkin	Valentin, Louis
Rock, John Charles	Seegmiller, Jarvis Edwin	Stare, Fredrick John	Valentine, William Newton
Rodgers, Griffin Platt	Seidman, Christine	Starzl, Thomas Earl	Vergnies, Francis
Rogers, David Elliott	Seidman, Jonathan	Steinberg, Daniel	Verhoeff, Frederick Herman
Rokitansky, Karl Freiherr von	Seldin, Donald Wayne	Stephenson, Franklin Bache	Viets, Henry Rouse
Romano, John	Seligman, Arnold Max	Stiles, Charles Wardell	Virchow, Rudolph
Rosen, Bruce R.	Sellards, Andrew Watson	Stille, Alfred	Vogelstein, Bert
Rosen, Fred Saul	Shannon, James Augustine	Stokes, Jonathan	von Müller, Friedrich
Rosenau, Milton Joseph	Shapiro, Larry Jay	Storer, Horatio Robinson	Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield
Rosenberg, Leon Emanuel	Shattuck, Frederick Cheever	Stossel, Thomas Peter	Walcott, Henry Pickering
Rosenfield, Allan G.	Shattuck, George Cheever	Strong, Richard Pearson	Waldenstrom, Jan Gosta
Rosenheim, Max Leonard	Shattuck, George Cheyne (1783-1854)	Sullivan, Louis Wade	Waldmann, Thomas Alexander
Ross, Joseph Foster	Shattuck, George Cheyne (1813-1893)	Sweet, William Herbert	Walker, Arthur Earl
Roth, Jesse	Shattuck, George Cheyne (1813-1893)	Sweetser, William	Wang, Jean Yin Jen
Rothman, Paul B.	Shepherd, Francis John	Swett, John Barnard	Ware, Charles Eliot
Rowe, John Wallis	Sheppard, Dean	Talbot, Fritz Bradley	Ware, John
Rubenstein, Arthur Harold	Sherr, Charles J.	Talbot, Nathan Bill	Warren, John (1753-1815)
Ruggles, Arthur Hiler	Sherrington, Charles Scott	Talmage, David Wilson	Warren, John (1874-1928)
Rusch, Harold Paul	Shilling, Charles Wesley	Tanner, James Mourilyan	Warren, John Collins (1778-1856)
Rush, Benjamin	Shine, Kenneth I.	Taussig, Helen Brooke	Warren, John Collins (1842-1927)
Russell, Frederick Fuller	Shope, Richard Edwin	Taylor, Edward Wyllys	Warren, Jonathan Mason
Russell, Paul Snowden	Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet	ter Meulen, Volker	Warren, Shields
Rutstein, David Davis	Siegelbaum, Steven A.	Terenius, Lars Yngve	Warren, Stephen T.
Rutter, Michael Llewellyn	Shirman, Richard Bruce	Terry, Robert Davis	Washington, A. Eugene
Ryan, Kenneth John	Simmons, James Stevens	Thacher, James	Waterhouse, Benjamin
Sabin, Albert Bruce	Skorton, David J.	Thannhauser, Siegfried Josef	Watt, Fiona Mary
Sacks, Oliver Wolf	Smith, Clement Andrew	Thayer, William Sydney	Wearn, Joseph Treloar
		Theiler, Arnold	
		Thier, Samuel Osiah	

Weatherall, David John
Weibel, Ewald Rudolf
Weinstein, I. Bernard
Weinstein, Louis
Weiss, Arthur
Weiss, Soma
Weissleder, Ralph
Welch, William Henry
Welsh, Michael James
Welsh, Thomas
West, John Burnard
White, James Clarke
(1833-1916)
White, James Clarke
(1895-1981)
White, Paul Dudley
White, Raymond Leslie
Wilkins, Robert Wallace
Willard, Huntington
Faxon
Williams, Charles Herbert
Williams, David R.
Williams, Francis Henry
Williams, Henry Willard
Williams, Lewis T. (Rusty)
Wilson, Jean Donald
Wistar, Caspar
Wolbach, Simeon Burt
Wolff, Sheldon Malcolm
Wolstenholme, Gordon
Ethelbert Ward
Wood, George Bacon
Wood, Horatio Charles
Wood, Jr., William Barry
Wright, James Homer
Wyman, Morrill
Wyman, Rufus
Wyngaarden, James Barnes
Yakovlev, Paul Ivan
Yamada, Tadataka
Young, Anne Buckingham
Zervas, Nicholas
Themistocles
Zoll, Paul Maurice
Zon, Leonard Ira

Zucker-Franklin, Dorothea

[*Back to Subject Index*](#)

Microbiology and Immunology

Abbas, Abul K.
Adelberg, Edward Allen
Allison, James P.
Amos, Harold
Arber, Werner
Arvin, Ann Margaret
Avery, Oswald Theodore
Azam, Farooq
Baltimore, David
Bassler, Bonnie Lynn
Belding, David Lawrence
Benacerraf, Baruj
Berk, Arnold J.
Beutler, Bruce A.
Bishop, John Michael
Blaser, Martin J.
Bloom, Barry R.
Bluestone, Jeffrey Allen
Bonner, David Mahlon
Bottomly, H. Kim
Burnet, Frank Macfarlane
Cairns, Hugh John Forster
Calame, Kathryn Lee
Campbell, Allan
McCulloch
Cantor, Harvey
Chase, Merrill Wallace
Cheever, Francis Sargent
Collier, Robert John (R.
John)
Colowick, Sidney Paul
Colwell, Rita R.
Coons, Albert Hewett
Corey, Lawrence
Cresswell, Peter
Dausset, Jean
Davis, Bernard David

Dixon, Frank James
Dubos, Rene Jules
Dulbecco, Renato
Dworkin, Martin
Eaton, Jr., Monroe Davis
Eisen, Herman Nathaniel
Enders, John Franklin
Enquist, Lynn William
Ephrussi-Taylor, Harriett
Elizabeth
Ernst, Harold Clarence
Falkow, Stanley
Fauci, Anthony Stephen
Fearon, Douglas T.
Fields, Bernard Nathan
Ganem, Donald Emil
Gest, Howard
Good, Robert Alan
Gordon, Jeffrey Ivan
Gorini, Luigi Costantino
Greenberg, Everett Peter
Gross, Carol A.
Hahn, Beatrice H.
Halvorson, Harlyn Odell
Haynes, Barton Ford
Henkin, Tina M.
Hershey, Alfred Day
Hirst, George Keble
Hoffmann, Jules Alphonse
Horsfall, Jr., Frank Lappin
Humphrey, John Herbert
Ishizaka, Kimishige
Jannasch, Holger
Windekilde
Jerne, Niels Kaj
Johnson, Alexander Dixon
Johnson, Louise N.
Kabat, Elvin Abraham
Kellenberger, Eduard
Keynan, Alexander
Kirkegaard, Karla
Kluyver, Alfred Jan
Koch, Robert (Heinrich
Hermann Robert)
Koprowski, Hilary

Koretzky, Gary A.
Koshland, Marian Elliott
Kunkel, Henry George
Lanier, Lewis Lee
Leonard, Warren J.
Levy, Jay A.
Lichten, Michael J.
Littman, Dan R.
Louvard, Daniel F.
Luria, Salvador Edward
Lwoff, Andre Michel
Maaloe, Ole Urban
Mackness, George
Bellamy
MacLeod, Colin Munro
Magasanik, Boris
Mak, Tak Wah
Marrack, Philippa
Charlotte
Mathis, Diane J.
McCarty, Maclyn
McFall-Ngai, Margaret J.
Melchers, Georg Friedrich
(Fritz)
Metchnikoff, Elias
Meyer, Karl Friedrich
Milstein, Cesar
Mitchison, Nicholas
Avrion
Moon, Randall T.
Mueller, John Howard
Muller-Eberhard, Hans
Joachim
Nabel, Gary Jan
Nathan, Carl F.
Nathans, Daniel
Neidhardt, Frederick Carl
Nikaido, Hiroshi
Nossal, Gustav Joseph
Victor
Nussenzweig, Michel
Claudio
Nussenzweig, Ruth
Sonntag
Old, Lloyd John

Oudin, Jacques Henri Leon
Marie Joseph
Palese, Peter
Park, James Theodore
Pasteur, Louis
Paul, William Erwin
Prescott, Samuel Cate
Prudden, Theophil
Mitchell
Rao, Anjana
Rappuoli, Rino
Roizman, Bernard
Russell, David W.
Schreiber, Robert David
Scolnick, Edward Mark
Sela, Michael
Smith, Hamilton Othanel
Spear, Patricia G.
Spiegelman, Sol
Stanier, Roger Yate
Stanley, Wendell Meredith
Tenbroeck, Carl
ter Meulen, Volker
Thompson, Craig B.
Uhr, Jonathan William
van Niel, Cornelis
Bernardus
Vincent, (Jean) Hyacinthe
Vitetta, Ellen Shapiro
Waksman, Byron Halsted
Waksman, Selman
Abraham
Walker, Bruce D.
Weissman, Irving Lerner
Weller, Thomas Huckle
White, Benjamin
Wigzell, Hans Lennart
Rudolf
Witte, Owen N.
Wolfe, Ralph Stoner
Yokoyama, Wayne M.
Zinkernagel, Rolf Martin
Zinsser, Hans

*Natural History
and Ecology;
Evolutionary and
Population Biology*

Alberts, Susan C.
Allard, Robert Wayne
Altmann, Jeanne
Altmann, Stuart Allen
Anderson, Wyatt W.
Antonovics, Janis
Arnold, Stevan James
Atchley, William Reid
Attenborough, David
Frederick
Avisé, John Charles
Ayala, Francisco Jose
Banks (Baronet), Joseph
Barrett, Spencer Charles
Hilton
Bawa, Kamaljit Singh
Bazzaz, Fakhri A.
Behrensmeyer, Anna
Katherine
Bell, Graham A. C.
Bennett, Albert F.
Bierbaum, Rosina M.
Blackwell, Meredith May
Bormann, Frederick
Herbert
Bossert, William Hines
Bouve, Thomas Tracy
Brown, James Hemphill
Bull, James Jeffrey
Bush, Guy L.
Cairns, Jr., John
Carpenter, Stephen Russell
Carroll, Sean B.
Carson, Hampton
Lawrence
Case, Ted J.
Caswell, Hal

Ceballos González,
Gerardo J.
Chapin III, F. Stuart
Charlesworth, Brian
Charnov, Eric L.
Cheney, Dorothy L.
Chisholm, Sallie Watson
Clack, Jennifer Alice
Clark, Henry James
Clark, James Samuel
Clarke, Bryan Campbell
Clegg, Michael Tran
Cohen, Joel Ephraim
Cole, Jonathan J.
Cole, Thomas
Coley, Phyllis D.
Colwell, Robert K.
Connell, Joseph Hurd
Coyne, Jerry Allen
Crane, Peter Robert
Crow, James Franklin
Daily, Gretchen Cara
Darwin, Charles Robert
Davis, Margaret Bryan
de Waal, Frans B.M.
DeFries, Ruth S.
del Pino Veintimilla,
Eugenia Maria
DeLong, Edward Francis
Dirzo, Rodolfo
Donoghue, Michael John
Eberhard, William G.
Edwards, Scott Vernon
Ehrlich, Anne Howland
Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
Emlen, Douglas J.
Emlen, Stephen T.
Endler, John A.
Falkowski, Paul G.
Feldman, Marcus William
Felsenstein, Joseph
Field, Christopher Bower
Fitch, Walter Monroe
Frank, Steven A.
Franklin, Jerry Forest

Friis, Else Marie
Frisch, Rose E.
Fuhrman, Jed A.
Futuyma, Douglas Joel
Gadagkar, Raghavendra
Gavrilets, Sergey
Gingerich, Philip D.
Godfray, H. Charles J.
Gojobori, Takashi
Gómez-Pompa, Arturo
Goodall (van Lawick-
Goodall), Valerie Jane
Goodman, Morris
Gorham, Eville
Grandin, M. Temple
Grant, Barbara Rosemary
Grant, Peter Raymond
Greene, Benjamin Daniel
Greene, Harry Walter
Grenfell, Bryan Thomas
Haig, David
Hairston, Nelson George
Hall, Brian Keith
Hanski, Ilkka Aulis
Hardin, Garrett James
Hastings, Alan M.
Heinrich, Bernd
Hilborn, Ray William
Hinde, Robert Aubrey
Hobbie, John Eyres
Hobbie, Sarah E.
Hoekstra, Hopi E.
Holekamp, Kay E.
Holt, Robert Dan
Hubbell, Stephen P.
Hudson, Richard Ralph
Huey, Raymond B.
Ives, Anthony Ragnar
Iwasa, Yoh
Jablonski, David
Jackson, Jeremy Bradford
Cook
James, Frances C.
Janzen, Daniel Hunt
Jenkins, Jr., Farish Alston

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Kareiva, Peter Michael
 Karl, David Michael
 Kawanabe, Hiroya
 Ketterson, Ellen D.
 Kidwell, Margaret Gale
 Kidwell, Susan Marie
 Kimura, Motoo
 Kingsolver, Joel Grant
 Kirkpatrick, Mark
 Knowlton, Nancy
 Koehl, Mimi A. R.
 Koonin, Eugene V.
 Kreitman, Martin E.
 Lake, James A.
 Lande, Russell
 Lasserter, John
 Lawton, John H.
 Lenski, Richard Eimer
 Leopold, Aldo Starker
 Leopold, Estella Bergere
 Lerner, I. Michael (Isadore Michael)
 Levin, Bruce R.
 Levin, Simon Asher
 Levins, Richard
 Lewontin, Richard Charles
 Li, Wen-Hsiung
 Likens, Gene Elden
 Losos, Jonathan B.
 Lubchenco, Jane
 Ludwig, Donald
 Lynch, Michael
 Margulis, Lynn
 Markl, Hubert S.
 Matson, Pamela Anne
 May, Robert McCredie
 Maynard-Smith, John
 McCarthy, James Joseph
 McKenna, Malcolm Carnegie
 McPeck, Mark Alan
 Medina, Ernesto Antonio
 Melillo, Jerry M.
 Mittermeier, Russell A.
 Mooney, Harold Alfred
 Moran, Nancy A.
 Moritz, Craig
 Murdoch, William W.
 Neel, James Van Gundia
 Nei, Masatoshi
 Niklas, Karl J.
 Novacek, Michael John
 Nuttall, Thomas
 Odum, Eugene Pleasants
 Orr, H. Allen
 Paabo, Svante
 Pacala, Stephen W.
 Pace, Jr., Norman Richard
 Packard, Julie E.
 Packer, Craig
 Page, Jr., Robert Eugene
 Paine, Robert T.
 Partridge, Linda
 Patrick, Ruth
 Pianka, Eric R.
 Pickett, Steward T. A.
 Pielou, Evelyn Chrystalla
 Pimm, Stuart Leonard
 Power, Mary Eleanor
 Price, Trevor Douglas
 Pritchard, Jonathan K.
 Provine, William B.
 Pusey, Anne
 Queller, David C.
 Raff, Rudolf A.
 Reich, Peter B.
 Reznick, David N.
 Ricklefs, Robert Eric
 Rieseberg, Loren H.
 Robinson, Gene Ezia
 Rohlf, F. James (Frank James)
 Roughgarden, Joan Elizabeth
 Ryan, Michael Joseph
 Ryther, John Hood
 Sala, Osvaldo E.
 Sanchez, Pedro A.
 Sarukhan Kermez, Jose
 Schaal, Barbara Anna
 Schemske, Douglas W.
 Schlesinger, William H.
 Schluter, Dolph
 Schmitt, Johanna M.
 Schoener, Thomas William
 Schopf, J. William (James William)
 Schulze, Ernst-Detlef
 Seeley, Thomas Dyer
 Seitzinger, Sybil Putnam
 Seyfarth, Robert Martin
 Shigesada, Nanako
 Shubin, Neil H.
 Silk, Joan B.
 Simberloff, Daniel Solomon
 Slatkin, Montgomery
 Slatyer, Ralph Owen
 Slobodkin, Lawrence Basil
 Smith, Frederick Edward
 Sogin, Mitchell Lloyd
 Sokal, Robert Reuven
 Sokolov, Vladimir Yevgenyevich
 Solbrig, Otto Thomas
 Soltis, Douglas E.
 Soltis, Pamela S.
 Soule, Michael Ellman
 Southwood, Thomas Richard Edmund
 Stanton, Maureen L.
 Steele, John Hyslop
 Strassmann, Joan E.
 Strauss, Sharon Y.
 Takahata, Naoyuki
 Templeton, Alan Robert
 Terborgh, John Whittle
 Thompson, John N.
 Thorne, David Wynne
 Tilman, George David
 Timofeeff-Ressovsky, Nikolai Vladimirovich
 Travis, Joseph
 Trivers, Robert L.
 Turelli, Michael
 Valentine, James William
 Vehrencamp, Sandra L.
 Vitousek, Peter Morrison
 Vorontsov, Nikolay Nikolayevich
 Wade, Michael J.
 Wagner, Günter Paul
 Wainwright, Peter C.
 Wake, David Burton
 Wake, Marvalee Hendricks
 Wall, Diana Harrison
 Ward, Bess R.
 Werren, John Haynes
 West-Eberhard, Mary Jane
 Westoby, Mark
 Wetzel, Robert George
 Wheatland, Henry
 White, Timothy Douglas
 Whitlock, Michael C.
 Whittaker, Robert Harding
 Williams, George Christopher
 Wingfield, John C.
 Woese, Carl R.
 Woodwell, George Masters
 Yablokov, Alexey Vladimirovich
 Yanofsky, Martin F.
 Zuk, Marlene

[Back to Subject Index](#)

*Neurosciences,
Cognitive Sciences,
and Behavioral
Biology*

Abbott, Laurence F.
Adelson, Edward H.
Adrian, Edgar Douglas
Agranoff, Bernard William
Akil, Huda
Albright, Thomas D.
Aldrich, Richard Warren
Alvarez-Buylla, Arturo
Andersen, Richard A.
Andreasen, Nancy C.
Angelaki, Dora E.
Arechiga, Hugo
Bargmann, Cornelia
 Isabella
Barondes, Samuel Herbert
Basbaum, Allan
Baylor, Denis Aristide
Bean, Bruce Palmer
Bear, Mark Firman
Benzer, Seymour
Berthoz, Alain
Bizzi, Emilio
Blake, Randolph
Bloom, Floyd Elliott
Bock, June Kathryn
Boyden, Edward S.
Brainard, Michael S.
Brazier, Mary Agnes
 Burniston
Breakefield, Xandra Owens
Bronk, Detlev Wulf
Brown, Emery Neal
Buck, Linda Brown
Bullock, Theodore Holmes
Busemeyer, Jerome R.
Buttenwieser, Paul Arthur
Callaway, Edward Matthew
Carew, Thomas James

Carlson, John R.
Caron, Marc G.
Cepko, Constance Louise
Changeux, Jean-Pierre
Churchland, Patricia Smith
Cicourel, Aaron Victor
Cobb, Stanley
Constantine-Paton,
 Martha
Cooper, Leon Neil
Corey, David Paul
Cowan, William Maxwell
Coyle, Joseph Thomas
Craik, Fergus I.M.
Crews, David Pafford
Dallos, Peter John
Damasio, Antonio R.
Damasio, Hanna
Davis, Hallowell
Dell, Gary S.
DeLong, Mahlon Robert
Desimone, Robert
Dethier, Vincent Gaston
Dickinson, Michael
 Hughes
Donoghue, John P.
Doupe, Allison J.
Dowling, John Elliott
Dulac, Catherine
Eichenbaum, Howard
Elkes, Joel
Elman, Jeffrey L.
Enroth-Cugell, Christina
Evarts, Edward Vaughan
Farah, Martha Julia
Fernald, Russell Dawson
Ferriero, Donna M.
Ferster, David Leigh
Fessard, Alfred Eugene
Fettiplace, Robert
Fields, Howard Lincoln
Finkelstein, Alan
Fischbach, Gerald David
Flash, Tamar
Freund, Tamas F.

Fulton, John Farquhar
Furshpan, Edwin Jean
Fuster, Joaquin M.
Gabrieli, John
Gage, Fred H.
Galambos, Robert
Gazzaniga, Michael
 Saunders
Georgopoulos, Apostolos P.
Gerard, Ralph Waldo
Gigerenzer, Gerd
Gilbert, Charles D.
Ginty, David D.
Goldberg, Michael Ellis
Goldman-Rakic, Patricia
 Shoer
Goldstein, Kurt
Goldstone, Robert L.
Goodman, Corey Scott
Gorski, Roger Anthony
Granit, Ragnar Arthur
Graybiel, Ann M.
Greenberg, Michael Eldon
Greengard, Paul
Greenough, William
 Tallant
Grillner, Sten Erik
Gross, Charles Gordon
Hagiwara, Susumu
Hall, Zach Winter
Heinemann, Stephen Fox
Henneman, Elwood
Hikosaka, Okihide
Hildebrand, John Grant
Hillyard, Steven Allen
Hinton, Geoffrey E.
Hockfield, Susan
Hokfelt, Tomas Gustav
 Magnus
Hood, Donald C.
Hoy, Ronald Raymond
Hubel, David Hunter
Hudspeth, Albert James
Huganir, Richard Lewis
Hunt, Carlton Cuyler

Hyman, Steven Edward
Ip, Nancy Y.
Iversen, Leslie Lars
Jacoby, Larry L.
Jameson [*elected as*
 Hurvich], Dorothea
Jan, Lily Y.
Jan, Yuh Nung
Jessell, Thomas M.
Julius, David
Kaas, Jon
Kandel, Eric Richard
Kanwisher, Nancy
Karten, Harvey Jules
Kelley, Darcy B.
Kelly, Regis B.
Kety, Seymour Solomon
Keverne, Eric Barrington
Kiang, Nelson Yuan-Sheng
Klatzky, Roberta L.
Kleinfeld, David
Knight, Robert T.
Knudsen, Eric Ingvald
Koch, Christof
Kolodkin, Alex L.
Konishi, Masakazu
Konorski, Jerzy
Kravitz, Edward Arthur
Krumhansl, Carol L.
Kuffler, Stephen William
Kuhl, Patricia K.
Kuno, Motoy
Landis, Story Cleland
Landmesser, Lynn Therese
LeDoux, Joseph E.
Lee, Virginia Man-Yee
Leeman, Susan Epstein
Lester, Henry Allen
Lettvin, Jerome Ysroael
Levi-Montalcini, Rita
Lisberger, Stephen G.
Livingston, Robert Burr
Livingstone, Margaret S.
Llinas, Rodolfo Riascos
Loewi, Otto

Logan, Gordon D.
Logothetis, Nikos K.
Luo, Liqun
Luria, Alexander
 Romanovich
Maffei, Lamberto
Magoun, Horace Winchell
Mahley, Robert W.
Malenka, Robert Charles
Mandel, Gail
Marder, Eve
Marler, Peter Robert
Martin, Kelsey C.
Maunsell, John Henry
 Richard
Mayberg, Helen S.
McConnell, Susan K.
McCormick, David A.
McCulloch, Warren
 Sturgis
McEwen, Bruce Sherman
Menaker, Michael
Miledi, Ricardo
Miller, Earl K.
Milner, Brenda Atkinson
 Langford
Mishkin, Mortimer
Monahan, John T.
Morris, Richard G. M.
Mountcastle, Vernon
 Benjamin
Movshon, J. Anthony
Nathans, Jeremy
Nauta, Walle Jetze Harinx
Neville, Helen J.
Newsome III, William T.
Nicoll, Roger Andrew
Nosofsky, Robert M.
Offit, Paul A.
Oldendorf, William Henry
Parada, Luis Fernando
Pellegrino, James W.
Petrides, Michael
Pfaff, Donald Wells
Phelps, Elizabeth Anya

Pinker, Steven A.
Poggio, Tomaso A.
Posner, Jerome Beebe
Purves, Dale
Quarton, Gardner Cowles
Raaijmakers, Jeroen G. W.
Raichle, Marcus E.
Rakic, Pasko
Rall, Wilfrid
Ratcliff, Roger
Raviola, Elio Secondo
Reichardt, Louis French
Reichardt, Werner Ernst
Rescorla, Robert A.
Rioch, David McKenzie
Rizzolatti, Giacomo
Romo, Ranulfo
Rosenblueth, Arturo
 Stearns
Rushton, William Albert
 Hugh
Sabatini, Bernardo Luis
Sanes, Joshua Richard
Schiller, Peter H.
Schneider, Dietrich
 Herman Paul
Sehgal, Amita
Sejnowski, Terrence Joseph
Shatz, Carla Jo
Shepherd, Gordon Murray
Sidman, Richard Leon
Siegelbaum, Steven A.
Silver, Rae
Solomon, Harry Caesar
Southard, Elmer Ernest
Sperling, George
Spitzer, Nicholas Canaday
Squire, Larry Ryan
Stearns, Albert Warren
Stevens, Charles F.
Strick, Peter L.
Stryker, Michael P.
Südhof, Thomas Christian
Suga, Nobuo
Sur, Mriganka

Swanson, Larry William
Szentagothai, Janos
Takahashi, Joseph S.
Tank, David W.
Tessier-Lavigne, Marc
 Trevor
Truman, James William
Turrigiano, Gina G.
Ugurbil, Kamil
Ullman, Shimon
Ungerleider, Leslie G.
Vehrencamp, Sandra L.
Vincent, Jean-Didier
Wall, Patrick David
Wandell, Brian A.
Weber, Elke U.
Wehner, Rudiger
Westbrook, Gary L.
Wexler, Nancy Sabin
Wiesel, Torsten Nils
Wilson, Donald Melvin
Wilson, Matthew A.
Wilson, Rachel I.
Wise, Phyllis M.
Worden, Frederic Garfield
Wurtz, Robert Henry
Yates, J. Frank
Yau, King-Wai
Young, Larry James
Zuker, Charles S.

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Performing Arts and Music – Criticism and Practice

Adams, John (1947-)
Alda, Alan
Alexander, Jane
Allen, Woody
Almodóvar, Pedro
Alsop, Marin
Altman, Robert
Anderson, Marian Elina-
 Blanche
Arroyo, Martina
Austin, William Weaver
Ax, Emanuel
Babbitt, Milton Byron
Baker, George Pierce
 (1866-1935)
Barber, Samuel
Barenboim, Daniel
Barron, Kenny
Baryshnikov, Mikhail
Bausch, Pina
Bent, Margaret Hilda
Berger, Arthur Victor
Berger, Karol
Bergman, Ingmar
Berio, Luciano
Berliner, Paul Franklin
Bernstein, Jane A.
Bernstein, Leonard
Biggs, Edward George
 Power
Bilson, Malcolm
Bishop, Andre
Blackwood, Michael
Bohlman, Philip V.
Bono [*see also* Paul David
 Hewson]
Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
Boulez, Pierre

Brendel, Alfred	Davison, Archibald	Goldovsky, Boris	Keller, Harrison
Brinkmann, Reinhold	Thompson	Goodrich, Wallace (John Wallace)	Kelly, Thomas Forrest
Britten, Edward Benjamin	Day-Lewis, Daniel	Gossett, Philip Edward	Kennedy, Kathleen
Brook, Peter Stephen Paul	de Mille, Agnes George	Goto, Midori	Kerman, Joseph Wilfred
Brown, Howard Mayer	De Niro, Robert	Graham, Martha Austin	King, B. B.
Brown, Trisha	de Valois, Ninette	Grotowski, Jerzy	Kinkeldey, Otto
Brubeck, Dave	Dench, Judith	Grout, Donald Jay	Kirchner, Leon
Brustein, Robert Sanford	Denk, Jeremy	Guinness, Alec	Kirkpatrick, Ralph
Bunuel, Luis	DePreist, James Anderson	Gunning, Thomas	Kirshenblatt-Gimblett, Barbara
Burgin, Richard	Dewhurst, Colleen	Haar, James Edward	Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
Burnett, Carol	Doguereau, Paul Rene	Hagen, Uta Thyra	Kramer, Richard A.
Cage, John	Domingo, Placido	Hampson, Thomas	Kurosawa, Akira
Caldwell, Sarah	Dreyer, Carl Theodor	Hampton, Henry Eugene	Lang, Paul Henry
Carpenter, John Alden	Dylan, Bob	Hancock, Herbert (Herbie) Jeffrey	Laredo, Jaime
Carter, Jr., Elliott Cook	Eastwood, Clinton	Hanson, Howard	LaRue, Jan
Casals, Pablo (Pau Carlos Salvador Defillo de)	Ellington, Edward Kennedy (Duke)	Harbison, John	Leacock, Richard
Casella, Alfredo	Engel, Carl	Harran, Don	Lee, Ang
Chadwick, George Whitefield	Erskine, John	Harris, Ellen T.	Lee, Spike
Chavez, Carlos	Falletta, JoAnn	Harris, Emmylou	Legend, John
Chen Yi,	Falls, Robert Arthur	Hart, Kitty Carlisle	Lehner, Eugene
Child, Julia	Fassler, Margot E.	Hayes, Roland	Leigh, Mike
Chowning, John MacLeod	Feldman, Martha	Heartz, Daniel Leonard	Leinsdorf, Erich
Clifton, Chalmers Dancy	Fellini, Federico	Heilman, William Clifford	Lesser, Laurence
Clurman, Harold Edgar	Field, Sally M.	Hewson, Paul David [<i>see also Bono</i>]	Lesure, Francois
Cohen, Leonard Norman	Finney, Ross Lee	Hill, Edward Burlingame	Levin, Robert D.
Cone, Edward Toner	Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich	Hindemith, Paul	Levine, James
Converse, Frederick Shepherd	Fleisher, Leon	Hoffman, Dustin	Lewin, David Benjamin
Coolidge, Elizabeth Penn Sprague	Fleming, Renée	Holliger, Heinz Robert	Lewis, Elma Ina
Copland, Aaron	Foote, Arthur William	Hood, Mantle	Lewis, Leo Rich
Coppola, Francis Ford	Forbes, Elliot	Horne, Marilyn	Ligeti, Gyorgy Sandor
Crawford, Richard Arthur	Forman, Milos	Houghton, Charles Norris	Lithgow, John A.
Croce, Arlene Louise	Forte, Allen	Huston, Anjelica	Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov
Crouch, Stanley	Foss, Lukas	Imbrie, Andrew Welsh	Lowinsky, Edward Elias
Crumb, George Henry	Franklin, Benjamin	Israel, Robert	Lucas, Jr., George W.
Cunningham, Merce	Fuller, Sarah A.	Jamison, Judith	Ma, Yo-Yo
D'Accone, Frank Anthony	Galati, Frank Joseph	Jarrett, Keith	Malick, Terrence
d'Amboise, Jacques	Garafola, Lynn	Jolas, Betsy McDonald	Mann, Robert Nathaniel
Davidovsky, Mario	Gardner, Robert Grosvenor	Jones, Bill T.	Marcus, Greil
Davidson, Gordon	Geiringer, Karl Johannes	Jones, James Earl	Marsalis, Wynton
Davies, Dennis Russell	Gielgud, Arthur John	Jones, Jr., Quincy D.	Martin, Steve
	Gilbert, Alan	Jowitt, Deborah	Martino, Donald James
	Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo	Kashkashian, Kim	
	Glass, Philip		

Mason, Daniel Gregory	Pinkham, Jr., Daniel	Seeger, Anthony	Thomas, Augusta Read
Mathiesen, Thomas James	Rogers	Seeger, Charles Louis	Thompson, Randall
Maysles, Albert Harry	Pirrotta, Nino (Antonino)	Sellers, Peter	Thomson, Virgil Garnett
McCartney, Paul	Piston, Jr., Walter Hamor	Senelick, Laurence Philip	Tick, Judith
McKellen, Ian M.	Poitier, Sidney	Serkin, Rudolf	Tilson Thomas, Michael
Mekas, Jonas	Polisi, Joseph William	Sessions, Roger	Tippett, Michael Kemp
Mendel, Arthur	Porter, Andrew	Huntington	Tomlinson, Gary
Mennin, Peter Anthony	Powers, Harold Stone	Shapey, Ralph	Tower, Joan Peabody
Menotti, Gian Carlo	Pressler, Menahem Max	Shelemay, Kay Kaufman	Treitler, Leo
Menuhin, Yehudi	Jacob	Shorter, Wayne	Uchida, Mitsuko
Merritt, A. Tillman	Previn, André George	Sibelius, Jean Julius	Ulanova, Galina
(Arthur Tillman)	Price, Leontyne	Christian	Sergeyevna
Messiaen, Olivier	Rabaud, Henri Benjamin	Sierra, Roberto	Upshaw, Dawn
Meyer, Leonard B.	Rainer, Yvonne	Sills, Beverly	Vaughan Williams, Ralph
Milhaud, Darius	Ran, Shulamit	Silverstein, Joseph Harry	Villella, Edward
Miller, Jonathan Wolfe	Ratner, Leonard G.	Simon, Paul	von Stade, Frederica
Milnes, Sherrill	Reese, Gustave	Simonds, Bruce	Wajda, Andrzej
Mirren, Helen	Reich, Steve	Sisman, Elaine	Ward, John Milton
Mooser, James	Renoir, Jean	Slatkin, Leonard Edward	Washington, Denzel
Monk, Meredith	Reynolds, Christopher A.	Slim, Harry Colin	Waterston, Samuel A.
Morris, Errol Mark	Richards, Lloyd George	Slobin, Mark S.	Watts, Andre
Morris, Mark	Rigg, Diana	Smith, David Stanley	Webster, James
Munch, Charles	Rilling, Helmuth	Solomon, Maynard E.	Wheeldon, Christopher
Muti, Riccardo	Roach, Joseph	Somfai, Laszlo	Williams, John
Mutter, Anna Sophie	Robbins, Jerome	Sondheim, Stephen Joshua	Wilson, Robert
Nettl, Bruno	Robertson, Anne Walters	Spalding, Walter Raymond	Wolff, Christian
Newcomb, Anthony	Robertson, David	Springsteen, Bruce	Wolff, Christoph Johannes
Nichols, Mike	Rochberg, George	Frederick Joseph	Wong Kar Wai,
Nikolais, Alwin Theodore	Rollins, Theodore (Sonny)	Stanley, Ralph Edmund	Woodworth, George
Norman, Jessye	Walter	Starker, Janos	Wallace
O'Connor, Tere R.	Rorem, Ned	Steinhardt, Arnold	Wright, Craig M.
Oistrakh, David	Rosand, Ellen	Stern, Isaac	Wuorinen, Charles Peter
Fyodorovich	Rosen, Charles	Stockhausen, Karlheinz	Wyner, Yehudi
Olivier, Laurence Kerr	Ross, Alex	Stoltzman, Richard Leslie	Yu, Long
Oppens, Ursula	Rostropovitch, Mstislav	Stravinsky, Igor	Zaslav, Neal
Owens, Jessie Ann	Leopoldowich	Fyodorovich	Zimmerman, Mary Alice
Ozawa, Seiji	Rothstein, Edward	Streep, Meryl (Mary	Zukofsky, Paul
Pacino, Alfredo J.	Saariaho, Kaija A.	Louise)	Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe
Paine, John Knowles	Salonen, Esa-Pekka	Strehler, Giorgio	
Palisca, Claude Victor	Sayles, John Thomas	Strunk, Oliver (William	Back to Subject Index
Papp, Joseph	Schreiber, Liev	Oliver)	
Perle, George	Schuller, Gunther	Stucky, Steven	
Perlman, Itzhak	Alexander	Szell, George	
Petrassi, Goffredo	Schuman, William Howard	Terry, Charles Sanford	
	Scorsese, Martin	Tharp, Twyla	

Philosophy

- Adams, Ernest Wilcox
Adams, Marilyn McCord
Adams, Robert Merrihew
Albanese, Catherine L.
Albert, David Z.
Albritton, Rogers Garland
Alston, William Payne
Ameriks, Karl P.
Anderson, Elizabeth S.
Annas, Julia Elizabeth
Anscombe, Gertrude
 Elizabeth Margaret
Appiah, Kwame Anthony
Armstrong, David Malet
Ayer, Alfred Jules
Baier, Kurt
Barnes, Jonathan
Barwise, Kenneth Jon
Beck, Lewis White
Belnap, Nuel
Benacerraf, Paul Joseph
 Salomon
Bennett, Jonathan Francis
Berger, Harry
Bergson, Henri Louis
Berlin, Isaiah
Betz, Hans Dieter
Bixler, Julius Seelye
Black, Max
Blackburn, Simon
Blanshard, Brand
Block, Ned
Boas, George
Bobbio, Norberto
Boghossian, Paul Artin
Boolos, George Stephen
Bowen, Francis
Braithwaite, Richard Bevan
Bandom, Robert Boyce
Brandt, Richard Booker
Bratman, Michael E.
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
Broad, Charlie Dunbar
Broadie, Sarah Waterlow
Bronowski, Jacob
Broome, John
Brunschwig, Jacques
Burge, Charles Tyler
Burgess, John P.
Burnyeat, Myles Frederic
Carnap, Rudolf
Cartwright, Nancy Delaney
Castaneda, Hector-Neri
Cavell, Stanley Louis
Chalmers, David John
Chisholm, Roderick
 Milton
Cobb, Jr., John B.
Code, Alan D.
Condorcet, Marie Jean
 Antoine Nicolas Caritat,
 Marquis de
Cooper, John Madison
Copenhaver, Brian P.
Coulson, Charles Alfred
Cousin, Victor
Croce, Benedetto
Curley, Edwin Munson
Danto, Arthur Coleman
Darwall, Stephen L.
Davidson, Donald Herbert
Demos, Raphael
Dennett, Daniel Clement
d'Entreves, Alexander
 Passerin
Donagan, Alan Harry
Dreben, Burton Spencer
Dretske, Fred (Frederick
 Irwin)
Dreyfus, Hubert L.
Ducasse, Curt John
Dummett, Michael
 Anthony Eardley
Dunn, Jon Michael
Dupre, Louis
Earman, John S.
Edman, Irwin
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Feigl, Herbert
Feinberg, Joel
Field, Hartry Hamlin
Findlay, John Niemeyer
Fine, Arthur
Fine, Kit
Firth, Roderick
Fiske, John
Fitch, Frederic Brenton
Fodor, Jerry Alan
Fogelin, Robert John
Follesdal, Dagfinn Kaare
Foot, Philippa Ruth
Frankel, Charles
Frankena, William Klaas
Frankfurt, Harry Gordon
Frede, Dorothea Aline
Frede, Michael
Freeman, Samuel R.
Friedman, Michael
Gadamer, Hans-Georg
Gamwell, Franklin I.
Garber, Daniel E.
Garrett, Don
Geach, Peter Thomas
Gewirth, Alan
Gibbard, Allan F.
Gilbert, Margaret P.
Gilson, Etienne-Henry
Goldman, Alvin Ira
Goodman, Nelson (Henry
 Nelson)
Greene, Theodore Meyer
Gregory, Tullio
Grene, Marjorie Glicksman
Grice, H. Paul (Herbert
 Paul)
Grunbaum, Adolf
Gupta, Anil K.
Guyer, Paul D.
Habermas, Jurgen
Hacking, Ian
Hamilton, William (1788-
 1856)
Hampshire, Stuart Newton
Hardacre, Helen
Hare, Richard Mervyn
Harman, Gilbert Helms
Hartshorne, Charles
Haslanger, Sally
Hausman, Daniel Murray
Hedge, Levi
Hellman, Geoffrey Paul
Hempel, Carl Gustav
Henrich, Dieter
Herman, Barbara
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Higginbotham, James
Hill, Jr., Thomas English
Hintikka, Jaakko J.
Hocking, William Ernest
Hook, Sidney
Hu, Shih
Hull, David Lee
Husserl, Edmund Gustav
 Albrecht
Irwin, Terence Henry
Jaggar, Alison M.
James, William (1842-
 1910)
Jaspers, Karl Theodor
Jeffrey, Richard Carl
Jonas, Hans
Kagan, Shelly
Kahn, Charles H.
Kamm, Frances Myrna
Kamp, Johan Anthony
 Willem
Kaplan, David Benjamin
Keller, Evelyn Fox
Kenny, Anthony John
 Patrick
Kim, Jaegwon
Kitcher, Philip S.
Klibansky, Raymond
Kolakowski, Leszek
Korsgaard, Christine
 Marion
Koyre, Alexandre

Kraut, Richard	Northrop, Filmer Stuart	Royce, Josiah	Taylor, Charles Margrave
Kripke, Saul Aaron	Cuckow	Ryle, Gilbert	Thomson, Judith Jarvis
Kristeller, Paul Oskar	Nozick, Robert	Salmon, Wesley Charles	Todorov, Tzvetan
Kyburg, Jr., Henry Ely	Nussbaum, Martha Craven	Sartre, Jean-Paul	Toulmin, Stephen Edelston
Langer, Susanne Knauth	O'Neill, Onora Sylvia	Scanlon, Jr., Thomas	Trendelenburg, Friedrich
Langton, Rae	Owen, Gwilym Ellis Lane	Michael	Adolf
Larmore, Charles	Palmer, George Herbert	Scheffler, Israel	van Benthem, Johan
Lear, Jonathan	Parfit, Derek Antony	Scheffler, Samuel	van Fraassen, Bas C.
Lehrer, Keith Edward	Parker, DeWitt Henry	Schiffer, Stephen	van Inwagen, Peter
Levi, Isaac	Parsons, Charles Dacre	Schneewind, Jerome	Velleman, J. David
Lewis, Clarence Irving	Parsons, Terence Dwight	Borges	Vlastos, Gregory
Lewis, David Kellogg	Passmore, John Arthur	Schneider, Herbert	von Weizsacker (Freiherr),
Lindbeck, George A.	Peacocke, Christopher	Wallace	Carl Friedrich
Lloyd, Geoffrey Ernest	Arthur Bruce	Scholem, Gershom	Von Wright, Georg Henrik
Richard	Pears, David Francis	Gerhard	Vuillemin, Jules
Longino, Helen E.	Peirce, Charles Santiago	Schweitzer, Albert	Walker, James
Longuenesse, Beatrice	Sanders	Searle, John Rogers	Walton, Kendall Lewis
Lowith, Karl	Pepper, Stephen Coburn	Sedley, David Neil	Wang, Hao
MacFarlane, John	Perry, John R.	Seidenfeld, Teddy I.	Watson, Gary L.
MacIntyre, Alasdair	Perry, Ralph Barton	Sellars, Wilfrid Stalker	Weil, Eric
Chalmers	Pettit, Philip Noel	Shimony, Abner Eliezer	West, Cornel
Maddy, Penelope Jo	Pippin, Robert B.	Shoemaker, Sydney	Whately, Richard
Malament, David Baruch	Plantinga, Alvin Carl	Sharpless	Whewell, William
Malcolm, Norman Adrian	Polanyi, Michael	Sidgwick, Henry	White, Morton Gabriel
Mandelbaum, Maurice	Popkin, Richard Henry	Sieg, Wilfried	Whitehead, Alfred North
Mansel, Henry Longueville	Popper, Karl Raimund	Sklar, Lawrence	Wiggins, David
Marcus, Ruth Barcan	Pratt, James Bissett	Skyrms, Brian	Wild, John Daniel
Mates, Benson	Priestley	Smith, Michael Andrew	Williams, Bernard Arthur
Maudlin, Tim W.E.	Beardsley, Monroe Curtis	Soames, Scott	Owen
McCosh, James	Putnam, Hilary Whitehall	Sober, Elliott	Williams, Michael J.
McDowell, John Henry	Quine, Willard Van	Sorabji, Richard Rustom	Williamson, Timothy
McGee, Vann	Orman	Kharsedji	Wilson, Margaret Dauler
McKeon, Richard Peter	Quinn, Philip L.	Sosa, Ernest	Wilson, Mark L.
McMullin, Ernan Vincent	Railton, Peter Albert	Stace, Walter Terence	Wolf, Susan Rose
Mill, John Stuart	Randall, Jr., John Herman	Stalnaker, Robert Culp	Wollheim, Richard Arthur
Millikan, Ruth Garrett	Rawls, John	Stein, Howard	Wolterstorff, Nicholas
Mills, Charles W.	Recanati, François	Stevenson, Charles Leslie	Wood, Allen William
Mints, Grigori	Reichenbach, Hans	Stewart, Dugald	Woods, James Haughton
Morris, Charles William	Remusat, Charles Francois	Stich, Stephen Peter	Woodward, James F.
Mothersill, Mary	Marie, Comte de	Strawson, Peter Frederick	Wright, Chauncey
Murphy, Arthur Edward	Rescher, Nicholas	Striker, Gisela	Wright, Crispin James Garth
Nagel, Ernest	Ricoeur, Paul	Stroud, Barry	Wyschogrod, Edith
Nagel, Thomas	Romero, Francisco	Stump, Eleonore	Yablo, Stephen
Nehamas, Alexander	Rorty, Richard McKay	Suppes, Patrick	
Normore, Calvin	Ross, William David	Tait, William Walker	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Physics

- Abbot, Joseph Hale
Abbott, Laurence F.
Abelson, Philip Hauge
Abragam, Anatole
Abrahams, Elihu
Abrikosov, Alexei
 Alexeyevich
Adair, Robert Kemp
Adelberger, Eric George
Adler, Stephen Louis
Aharony, Amnon
Ahlers, Guenter
Aigrain, Pierre Raoul
Albrecht, Andreas J.
Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
Allis, William Phelps
Alpher, Ralph Asher
Altshuler, Boris
Alvarez, Luis Walter
Amaldi, Edoardo
Ames, Joseph Sweetman
Ames, Jr., Adelbert
Anderson, Carl David
Anderson, Herbert
 Lawrence
Anderson, Philip Warren
Andrei, Eva Y.
Anslow, Gladys Amelia
Appelquist, Thomas W.
Appleton, Edward Victor
Arima, Akito
Arkani-Hamed, Nima
Armstrong, John Allan
Arrhenius, Svante August
Artsimovich, Lev
 Andreevich
Austin, Robert Hamilton
Auston, David Henry
Awschalom, David D.
Bacher, Robert Fox
Bainbridge, Kenneth
 Tompkins
Banks, Thomas
Bardeen, John
Bardeen, William Allan
Bargmann, Valentine
Barish, Barry C.
Barnett, Samuel Jackson
Barrett, Alan Hildreth
Barschall, Henry Herman
Barus, Carl
Bates, David Robert
Baym, Gordon Alan
Beams, Jesse Wakefield
Beasley, Malcolm Roy
Bell, John Stewart
Bell, Louis
Benedek, George Bernard
Berkner, Lloyd Viel
Berko, Stephan
Bethe, Hans Albrecht
Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
Billings, Bruce Hadley
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Birgeneau, Robert Joseph
Bitter, Francis
Bjorken, James Daniel
Blackett (Lord), Patrick
 Maynard Stuart
Bleakney, Walker
Bleaney, Brebis
Bloch, Felix
Bloembergen, Nicolaas
Blume, Martin
Boebinger, Gregory S.
Bohr, Aage Niels
Bohr, Niels Henrik David
Bolt, Richard Henry
Boltzmann, Ludwig
Born, Max
Bowen, Edward George
Bowers, Raymond
Bragg, William Lawrence
Braginsky, Vladimir
 Borisovich
Branscomb, Lewis
 McAdory
Brattain, Walter Houser
Bray, Philip James
Brechignac, Catherine
Breit, Gregory
Brenner, Michael P.
Brewster, David
Brezin, Edouard
Bridge, Herbert Sage
Bridgman, Percy Williams
Briggs, Lyman James
Brinkman, William Frank
Brockhouse, Bertram
 Neville
Brode, Robert Bigham
Broglie, Louis Victor Pierre
 Raymond de
Bromley, David Allan
Brooks, Harvey
Brown, Gerald Edward
Brown, Harold
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Sanborn Conner
Brueckner, Keith Allan
Buchsbaum, Solomon Jan
Bucksbaum, Philip
 Howard
Buechner, William Weber
Bumstead, Henry Andrews
Busse, Friedrich Hermann
Bustamante, Carlos J.
Cabibbo, Nicola
Cady, Walter Guyton
Callan, Curtis G.
Campbell, Leslie Lyle
Capasso, Federico
Casimir, Hendrik Brugt
 Gerhard
Cauchy (Baron), Augustin
 Louis
Ceperley, David M.
Chaffee, Emory Leon
Chaikin, Paul M.
Chamberlain, Owen
Chan, Moses H. W.
Charpie, Robert Alan
Chaudhari, Praveen
Chew, Geoffrey Foucar
Chodorow, Marvin
Christy, Robert Frederick
Chu, Paul Ching-Wu
 (Ching-Wu Paul)
Chu, Steven
Clark, George Whipple
Clarke, John (1943-)
Clausius, Rudolph Julius
 Emmanuel
Cockcroft, John Douglas
Cohen, Marvin Lou
Cohen-Tannoudji, Claude
 Nessim
Coleman, Sidney Richard
Colgate, Stirling
 Auchincloss
Commins, Eugene David
Compton, Arthur Holly
Compton, Karl Taylor
Comstock, Daniel Frost
Condon, Edward Uhler
Conwell, Esther Marly
Coolidge, William David
Cooper, Leon Neil
Coppersmith, Susan N.
Coppi, Bruno
Cormack, Allan MacLeod
Cornell, Eric Allin
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Crabtree, George William
Crane, Horace Richard
Crawford, Franzo Hazlett
Crew, Henry
Crewe, Albert Victor
Cronin, James Watson
Cross, Charles Robert
Cummins, Herman
 Zachary
Dai, Hongjie
Damour, Thibault
Darrow, Karl Kelchner
Dashen, Roger Frederick
Davis, Harvey Nathaniel

Davis, Jr., Raymond	Emery, Victor J.	Gaffield, Thomas	Haeberli, Willy
Davissou, Clinton Joseph	Esaki, Leo	Gaillard, Mary Katharine	Hahn, Erwin Louis
Daw, Murray S.	Evans, Robley Dunglison	Garwin, Richard Lawrence	Haldane, F. Duncan M. (Frederick Duncan Michael)
Dawson, John M.	Ewald, Paul Peter	Gates, Jr., Sylvester James	Hall, Edwin Herbert
de Gennes, Pierre-Gilles	Ewell, Arthur Woolsey	Geballe, Theodore Henry	Halperin, Bertrand Israel
de La Rive, Auguste Arthur	Faddeev, Ludwig D.	Geiss, Johannes	Hänsch, Theodor Wolfgang
de Shalit, Amos	Fairbank, William Martin	Gell-Mann, Murray	Hansteen, Christopher
Debye, Peter Joseph William	Falcone, Roger W.	Georgi, Howard	Happer, William
Dehmelt, Hans Georg	Fano, Ugo	Getting, Ivan Alexander	Harari, Haim
Demos, Peter Theodore	Faraday, Michael	Giaever, Ivar	Hardy, Arthur Cobb
Derr, Louis	Farnsworth, Harry Edward	Gibbons, John H. (Jack)	Haroche, Serge
Deser, Stanley	Feher, George	Gibbs, Josiah Willard	Harrison, George Russell
Deutsch, Martin	Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay	Ginzburg, Vitaly Lazarevich	Hartle, James Burkett
Devoret, Michel Henri	Feld, Bernard Taub	Girvin, Steven M.	Harvey, George Graham
DeWitt, Bryce S.	Feldman, Gary J.	Glaser, Donald Arthur	Harvey, Jeffrey A.
Dicke, Robert Henry	Feshbach, Herman	Glashow, Sheldon Lee	Hau, Lene Vestergaard
Dijkgraaf, Robbert H.	Fisher, Daniel S.	Glauber, Roy Jay	Hawking, Stephen William
Dimopoulos, Savas	Fisher, Matthew P. A.	Goldberger, Marvin Leonard	Haworth, Leland John
Dine, Michael	Fisk, James Brown	Goldenfeld, Nigel David	Haxton, Wick C.
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice	Fisk, Zachary	Goldhaber, Gerson	Hayes, Hammond Vinton
Dolbear, Amos Emerson	Fitch, Val Logsdon	Goldhaber, Maurice	Heaviside, Oliver
Donnelly, Russell James	Fleischer, Robert Louis	Goldstone, Jeffrey	Heisenberg, Werner Karl
Dorfan, Jonathan Manne	Fleury, Paul Aimé	Gollub, Jerry Paul	Hellman, Frances
Drell, Persis Sydney	Fortson, Edward Norval	Gonzalez, Gabriela	Henley, Ernest Mark
Drell, Sidney David	Fowler, Alan Bicksler	Goodwin, Harry Manley	Henry, Joseph
Dresselhaus, Mildred Spiwak	Fradkin, Eduardo Hector	Gordon, William Edwin	Herman, Robert
Drever, Ronald William Prest	Franck, James	Gor'kov, Lev Petrovich	Herring, William Conyers
Drisko, William Johnson	Frank, Nathaniel Herman	Gorter, Cornelis Jacobus	Herzfeld, Karl Ferdinand
Dryden, Hugh Latimer	Frank, Philipp G.	Gottfried, Kurt	Heymans, Paul Alphonse
Duane, William	Franklin, William Suddards	Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham	Hickman, Roger Wayne
DuBridge, Lee Alvin	Frauenfelder, Hans Emil	Greene, Laura H.	Hill, Albert Gordon
Duff, Alexander Wilmer	Freedman, Daniel Z.	Greytak, Thomas J.	Ho, Tin-Lun
Dynes, Robert Carr	Freedman, Stuart Jay	Gribov, Vladimir Naumovich	Hodges, Nathaniel Dana Carlile
Dyson, Freeman John	Friedel, Jacques	Grodzins, Lee	Hofstadter, Robert
Dzyaloshinskii, Igor	Friedman, Francis Lee	Gross, David Jonathan	Hohenberg, Pierre Claude
Eastman, Dean Eric	Friedman, Herbert	Gruner, Sol Michael	Holman, Silas Whitcomb
Edlen, Bengt	Friedman, Jerome Isaac	Gunn, John Battiscombe	Holstein, Theodore David
Edwards, Helen Thom	Frisch, David Henry	Gursey, Feza	Holton, Gerald James
Ehrenreich, Henry	Frosch, Robert Alan	Guth, Alan Harvey	Horowitz, Gary T.
Einstein, Albert	Fubini, Sergio Piero	Gutzwiller, Martin Charles	Houston, William Vermillion
Elsasser, Walter Maurice	Furry, Wendell Hinkle	Ha, Taekjip	
	Furth, Harold Paul		
	Gabor, Dennis		

Huang, Kerson	Kerman, Arthur Kent	Lee, Benjamin Whisoh	Mayer, Alfred Marshall
Hubbard, John Charles	Kerst, Donald William	Lee, David Morris	McEuen, Paul L.
Hughes, Vernon Willard	Ketterle, Wolfgang	Lee, Patrick A.	McKeehan, Louis Williams
Hulet, Randall Gardner	Kim, Young-Kee	Lee, Tsung-Dao	McMillan, Edwin Mattison
Hull, Gordon Ferrie	Kimball, Alonzo Smith	Lefavour, Henry	McMillan, William
Humphreys, William	King, Ronold Wyeth	Leggett, Anthony James	Laughlin
Jackson	Percival	Leighton, Robert Benjamin	Meitner, Lise
Hunt, Edward Bissell	Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert	Lepage, G. Peter	Melloni, Macedonio
Hunt, Frederick Vinton	Kittel, Charles	Levine, Herbert	Mendenhall, Charles
Huse, David	Kivelson, Steven Allan	Libchaber, Albert Joseph	Elwood
Hutchins, Charles Clifford	Klebanov, Igor R.	Lieb, Elliott Hershel	Mendenhall, Thomas
Inghram, Mark Gordon	Klein, Miles Vincent	Linde, Andrei	Corwin
Ioffe (Joffe), Abram	Kleppner, Daniel	Dmitriyevich	Menon, Mambillikalathil
Fedorovich	Knight, Walter David	Lindsay, Robert Bruce	Govind Kumar
Ives, James Edmund	Knipp, Julian Knause	Litster, James David	Mermin, Nathaniel David
Jacak, Barbara V.	Kohlrausch, Friedrich	Liu, Andrea J.	Merritt, Ernest George
Jackiw, Roman Wladimir	Wilhelm Georg	Livingston, Milton Stanley	Meserve, Richard Andrew
Jackson, John David	Kohn, Walter	Longmire, Conrad Lee	Metropolis, Nicholas
Jackson, Shirley Ann	Kompfner, Rudolf	Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon	Constantine
Jacques, William White	Koonin, Steven Elliot	Louie, Steven Gwon Sheng	Michelson, Albert
Jaffe, Arthur Michael	Kosterlitz, J. Michael	Lovering, Joseph	Abraham
Jaffe, Robert Loren	Kraushaar, William Lester	Low, Francis Eugene	Michelson, Peter F.
Jain, Jainendra Kumar	Kroll, Norman Myles	Lubensky, Tom C.	Miller, Dayton Clarence
Jarzynski, Christopher	Kubo, Ryogo	Luttinger, Joaquin Mazdak	Millikan, Robert Andrews
Javan, Ali	Kurti, Nicholas	Lyman, Theodore (1874-	Millionshchikov, Mikhail
Jeffries, Carson Dunning	Kusch, Polykarp	1954)	Dmitrievich
Jin, Deborah S.	Lamb, Jr., Willis Eugene	MacDonald, Allan Hugh	Mimno, Harry Rowe
Joannopoulos, John D.	Landau, Lev Davidovich	Maclaurin, Richard	Misner, Charles W.
Johnson, Kenneth Alan	Landauer, Rolf William	Cockburn	Moniz, Ernest J.
Jones, R. Clark (Robert	Lane, Neal Francis	Mahan, Gerald Dennis	Montroll, Elliott Waters
Clark)	Langer, James Stephen	Maldacena, Juan Martín	Moore, Gregory Winthrop
Josephson, Brian David	Langmuir, Irving	Mandel, Leonard	Morrison, David R.
Joule, James Prescott	Larmor, Joseph	Mandelstam, Stanley	Morrison, Philip
Kadanoff, Leo Philip	Larmore, Lewis	Marchetti, M. Cristina	Morse, Harry Wheeler
Kapitsa, Petr Leonidovich	Laue, Max Theodor Felix	Margenau, Henry	Morse, Philip McCord
Kapitulnik, Aharon	von	Marshak, Robert Eugene	Morse, Robert Warren
Kaplan, David B.	Laughlin, Robert B.	Martin, Paul Cecil	Moshinsky, Marcos
Kardar, Mehran	Lauritsen, Thomas	Massey, Walter Eugene	Mossbauer, Rudolf Ludwig
Kastner, Marc Aaron	Lawrence, Ernest Orlando	Matthias, Bernd Teo	Mott, Nevill Francis
Keck, James Collyer	Lax, Benjamin	Mavalvala, Nergis	Mottelson, Ben Roy
Kelly, Harry Charles	Lax, Melvin	Max, Claire Ellen	Mueller, Alfred H.
Kemble, Edwin Crawford	Le Corbeiller, Philippe	Maxwell, James Clerk	Mueller, Hans
Kendall, Henry Way	Emmanuel	Mayer (Goeppert-Mayer),	Muller, Richard A.
Kennel, Charles Frederick	LeConte, John	Maria Gertrude	Mulliken, Robert
Kent, Norton Adams	Lederman, Leon Max	Goeppert	Sanderson

Murayama, Hitoshi	Parkin, Stuart Stephen	Rabi, Isidor Isaac	Schmitt, Roland Walter
Murnane, Margaret Mary	Papworth	Racah, Giulio	Schoelkopf, Robert J.
Murray, Cherry A.	Paschen, Friedrich (Louis	Ramond, Pierre	Schrieffer, John Robert
Nagel, Sidney Robert	Carl Heinrich Friedrich)	Ramsey, Norman Foster	Schroeder, Manfred Robert
Nambu, Yoichiro	Patel, (Chandra) Kumar	Randall, Lisa	Schroedinger, Erwin
Narayanamurti, Venkatesh	Naranbhai	Read, Nicholas	Schwarz, John Henry
Neal, Homer Alfred	Paul, Wolfgang	Reines, Frederick	Schweber, Silvan Samuel
Neel, Louis Eugene Felix	Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst	Reppy, John D.	Schwinger, Julian Seymour
Ne'eman, Yuval	Peccei, Roberto D.	Reynolds, John Hamilton	Schwitters, Roy Frederick
Nelson, Ann E.	Peierls, Rudolf Ernst	Richards, Paul Linford	Scully, Marlan O.
Nelson, David Robert	Pendry, John Brian	Richardson, Robert	Segre, Emilio Gino
Nichols, Edward	Perl, Martin Lewis	Coleman	Seiberg, Nathan
Leamington	Perlmutter, Saul	Richter, Burton	Seitz, Frederick
Nichols, Ernest Fox	Peskin, Michael E.	Richtmyer, Floyd Karker	Serber, Robert
Nier, Alfred Otto Carl	Pethick, Christopher John	Righi, Augusto	Shankar, Ramamurti
Nierenberg, William	Pettengill, Gordon	Robertson, Howard Percy	Shen, Yuen-Ron
Aaron	Hemenway	Robertson, R.G. Hamish	Shen, Zhixun
Norton, Charles Ladd	Phillips, William Daniel	Rood, Ogden Nicholas	Shenker, Stephen H.
Norton, William Augustus	Picasso, Emilio	Rosenbaum, Thomas F.	Shirane, Gen
Nottingham, Wayne	Pierce, George Washington	Rosenbluth, Marshall	Shochet, Melvyn Jay
Buckles	Pinczuk, Aron	Nicholas	Shockley, William
Nozieres, Philippe Pierre	Pines, David	Rossi, Bruno Benedetto	Bradford
Nurmikko, Arto Veikko	Pipkin, Francis Marion	Rotblat, Joseph	Shoenberg, David
O'Brien, Brian	Pippard, Alfred Brian	Rowland, Henry Augustus	Shull, Clifford Glenwood
Oda, Minoru	Planck, Max Karl Ernst	Rubakov, Valery A.	Siegbahn, Kai Manne
Oddone, Piermaria J.	Ludwig	Rubbia, Carlo	Borge
Oersted (Orsted), Hans	Plummer, Earl Ward	Rutherford, Ernest	Siegbahn, Karl Manne
Christian	Poggendorff, Johann	Sabine, Wallace Clement	Georg
Oldenberg, Otto	Christian	Sachs, Robert Green	Simmons, Michelle
Ong, Nai-Phuan	Polchinski, Joseph G.	Sagdeev, Roald	Yvonne
Onuchic, Jose Nelson	Poltzer, Hugh David	Zinnurovich	Simon, Franz Eugen
Ooguri, Hiroshi	Polyakov, Alexander M.	Sakharov, Andrei	(Francis)
Oppenheimer, J. Robert	Pound, Robert Vivian	Dmitriyevich	Simpson, John Alexander
(Julius Robert)	Prandtl, Ludwig	Sala, Oscar	Sinai, Yakov Grigoryevich
Orlov, Yuri Fyodorovich	Prescott, Charles Young	Salam, Abdus	Slater, John Clarke
Osborne, Louis Shreve	Preston, William Munro	Samios, Nicholas Peter	Slichter, Charles Pence
Osheroff, Douglas Dean	Primakoff, Henry	Sarabhai, Vikram Ambalal	Smith, Robert Allan
Overhage, Carl F. J.	Pritchard, David E.	Sarachik, Myriam Paula	Smoluchowski, Roman
Overhauser, Albert Warner	Prokhorov, Alexander	Morgenstein	Smyth, Henry DeWolf
Page, Charles Grafton	Mikhailovitch	Saunders, Frederick Albert	Sommerfeld, Arnold
Page, Leigh	Pupin, Michael Idivorsky	Scalapino, Douglas James	Johannes Wilhelm
Pais, Abraham	Purcell, Edward Mills	Schawlow, Arthur Leonard	Sompolinsky, Haim
Pake, George Edward	Quake, Stephen R.	Scherrer, Paul Hermann	Son, Dam Thanh
Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt	Quinn, Helen R.	Schiff, Leonard Isaac	Sorokin, Peter Pitirimovich
Hermann	Rabe, Karin M.	Schiffer, John P.	Steinberger, Jack

Stewart, Balfour	Tousey, Richard	Wheatstone, Charles	Zel'dovich, Yakov
Stewart, George Walter	Townes, Charles Hard	Wheeler, John Archibald	Borisovich
Stockbarger, Donald Charles	Treiman, Sam Bard	White, Steven R.	Zeleny, John
Stoicheff, Boris Peter	Trilling, George Henry	Whiting, Harold	Zettl, Alex K.
Stokes, George Gabriel	Trowbridge, John	Wick, Gian Carlo	Zhang, Shoucheng
Stormer, Horst Ludwig	Tuve, Merle Antony	Wieman, Carl E.	Zumino, Bruno
Strandberg, Malcolm Woodrow Pershing	Uhlenbeck, George Eugene	Wightman, Arthur Strong	Zweig, George
Stratton, Julius Adams	Unruh, William G.	Wigner, Eugene Paul	
Stratton, Samuel Wesley	Vafa, Cumrun	Wiik, Bjorn H.	Back to Subject Index
Strauch, Karl	Vallarta, Manuel Sandoval	Wilczek, Frank	
Street, Jabez Curry	Van Allen, James Alfred	Wilkins, John Warren	<i>Physiology and</i>
Strominger, Andrew	Van de Graaff, Robert Jemison	Wilkinson, David Todd	<i>Pharmacology</i>
Strong, John Donovan	Van der Meer, Simon	Will, Clifford M.	
Strutt, John William (Lord Rayleigh)	Van Harlingen, Dale J.	Williams, Ellen Dudley	Adey, William Ross
Suhl, Harry	Van Hove, Leon Charles Prudent	Williams, Robert Walter	Adolph, Edward Frederick
Suits, Chauncey Guy	Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck	Willis, William J.	Agre, Peter Courtland
Susskind, Leonard	Villars, Felix Marc Hermann	Wilson, Edwin Bidwell	Armstrong, Clay Margrave
Sutherland, Gordon Brims Black McIvor	Vineyard, George Hoagland	Wilson, Kenneth Geddes	Astwood, Edwin Bennett
Swinney, Harry Leonard	Virasoro, Miguel Angel	Wilson, Richard	Axelrod, Julius
't Hooft, Gerard	von Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand	Wilson, Robert Rathbun	Bacon, John (1817-1881)
Tamm, Igor Evgenievich	von Weizsacker (Freiherr), Carl Friedrich	Wineland, David Jeffery	Barcroft, Joseph
Tank, David W.	Wald, Robert Manuel	Winstein, Bruce Darrell	Bard, Philip
Taylor, Geoffrey Ingram	Walther, Herbert	Wise, Mark Brian	Barger, Abraham Clifford
Taylor, Richard E.	Warren, Bertram Eugene	Witherell, Michael	Barron, Donald Henry
Telegdi, Valentine Louis	Webb, Julian Hale	Witten, Edward	Beidler, Lloyd M.
Teller, Edward	Webb, Richard Alan	Witten, Thomas Adams	Benedict, Francis Gano
Thaddeus, Patrick	Webb, Watt W.	Wolff, Peter Adalbert	Berliner, Robert William
Thompson (Count Rumford), Benjamin	Weber, Wilhelm Edward	Wood, Robert Williams	Bern, Howard Alan
Thomson (Lord Kelvin), William	Webster, Arthur Gordon	Wu, Chien-Shiung	Bern, Howard Alan
Thomson, George Paget	Webster, David Locke	Wu, Sau Lan Yu	Berne, Robert Matthew
Thomson, Joseph John	Weinberg, Alvin Martin	Wu, Tai Tsun	Bernhard, Carl Gustaf
Thorne, Kip Stephen	Weinberg, Steven	Yablonovitch, Eli	Best, Charles Herbert
Thouless, David James	Weiss, Rainer	Yang, Chen Ning	Blau, Helen Margaret
Tigner, Maury	Weisskopf, Victor Frederick	Yazdani, Ali	Bourne, Henry Reid
Ting, Samuel Chao Chung	Weitz, David A.	York, Herbert Frank	Bovet, Daniel
Tinkham, Michael	Wentzcovitch, Renata M.M.	Young, A. Peter	Bowditch, Henry Pickering
Tisza, Laszlo		Young, Thomas	Brobeck, John Raymond
Tomonaga, Sin-itiro		Yukawa, Hideki	Brookhart, John Mills
Toulouse, Gerard		Zacharias, Jerrold Reinach	Brown-Sequard, Charles Edouard
		Zachariasen, William Houder (Fredrik William Houder)	Bueding, Ernest
		Zamolodchikov, Alexander B.	Bunker, John Wymond Miller
		Zee, Anthony	Burg, Maurice Benjamin Campbell, Kevin Peter

Cannon, Walter Bradford	Hechter, Oscar Milton	Luft, Rolf	Schmidt-Nielsen, Bodil
Carlson, Loren Daniel	Heiligenberg, Walter	Lyman, Charles Peirson	Mimi
Carpenter, Thorne Martin	Friedrich	MacNider, William de	Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut
Catterall, William A.	Hermann, Ludimar	Berniere	Scholander, Per Fredrik
Chang, Min-Chueh	Hill, Archibald Vivian	Marks, Andrew Robert	Thorkelsson
Cohen, Fred E.	Hille, Bertil	Martin, Ernest Gale	Schwann, Theodor
Comroe, Jr., Julius Hiram	Hitchings, George Herbert	Martin, Henry Newell	Ambrose Hubert
Coughlin, Shaun Robert	Hoagland, Hudson	Martini, Luciano	Schwartz, Neena Betty
Courrier, Robert Marie	Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd	McCann, Samuel	Scrimshaw, Nevin Stewart
Jules Constant	Hoffman, Joseph Frederick	McDonald	Short, Roger Valentine
Dale, Henry Hallett	Hoskins, Roy Graham	Means, Anthony Ross	Silverstein, Samuel Charles
Dalton, Jr., John Call	Hough, Theodore	Mendel, Lafayette Benedict	Simon, M. Celeste
Denton, Derek Ashworth	Houssay, Bernardo Alberto	Mommaerts, Wilfried	Sizer, Irwin Whiting
Diamond, Jared Mason	Howell, William Henry	Francis Henry Maria	Smith, Homer William
Dill, David Bruce	Huber, Franz	Moon, Randall T.	Sokoloff, Louis
Donders, Franz Cornelis	Hunt, Reid	Moruzzi, Giuseppe	Solandt, Omond McKillop
(Franciscus Cornelis)	Huxley, Andrew Fielding	Munson, Paul Lewis	Sollmann, Torald
Drinker, Cecil Kent	Ignarro, Louis Joseph	Murad, Ferid	Hermann
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil	Imura, Hiroo	Muralt, Alexander Ludwig	Steinbach, Henry Burr
Heinrich	Ingle, Dwight Joyce	von	Stiles, Percy Goldthwait
Eccles, John Carew	Jellinek, Elvin Morton	Oates, Jr., John Alexander	Talalay, Paul
Einthoven, Willem	Jensen, Elwood Vernon	Pappenheimer, John	Tenney, Stephen Marsh
Elion, Gertrude Belle	Kahn, Carl Ronald	Richard	Teorell, Torsten (Erik
Erspamer, Vittorio	Katz, Bernard	Perl, Edward Roy	Torsten Augustinus)
Fenn, Wallace Osgood	Katzenellenbogen, Benita	Pitts, Robert Franklin	Tomita, Tsuneo
Flier, Jeffrey Scott	Schulman	Porter, William Townsend	Tosteson, Daniel Charles
Forbes, Alexander	Keynes, Richard Darwin	Pratt, Frederick Haven	Tsien, Richard Winyu
Foster, Michael	Knobil, Ernst	Prosser, Clifford Ladd	Valentin, Gabriel Gustav
Fulton, George Pearman	Krayer, Otto Hermann	Rahn, Hermann	Vane, John Robert
Furchgott, Robert Francis	Krogh, August (Schack	Rall, Joseph Edward	Varki, Ajit P.
Gasser, Herbert Spencer	August Steenberg)	Rapport, David	Visscher, Maurice Bolks
Giebisch, Gerhard Hans	Kronecker, Hugo	Richards, Alfred Newton	Vogt, Marthe Louise
Gill, Gordon Nelson	Kuhne, Willy (Wilhelm	Roberts, Anita Bauer	von Euler, Ulf Svante
Gilman, Alfred	Friedrich)	Roeder, Kenneth David	von Helmholtz, Hermann
Gilman, Alfred Goodman	Landis, Eugene Markley	Rosenthal, Sanford Morris	Ludwig Ferdinand
Glynn, Ian Michael	Lapicque, Louis Edouard	Rossier, Bernard	Weber, Hans Hermann
Goldberg, Irving Hyman	Leake, Chauncey Depew	Runnstrom, John Axel	Julius Wilhelm
Goldstein, Avram	Leinwand, Leslie Anne	Mauritz	Westheimer, Gerald
Gottschalk, Carl William	Li, Choh Hao	Sakmann, Bert	Wyman, Leland Clifton
Gregory, Roderic Alfred	Loeb, Jacques	Salter, William Thomas	
Guillemin, Roger Charles	Loew, Earl Randall	Schally, Andrew Victor	
Louis	Lorente de No, Rafael	Scharrer, Berta Vogel	
Hardy, James Daniel	Lowry, Oliver Howe	Schlessinger, Joseph	
Harris, Geoffrey Wingfield	Ludwig, Carl Friedrich	Schmidt, Carl Frederic	
Harvey, Edmund Newton	Wilhelm		

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Plant Sciences

Abrams, LeRoy
Agardh, Jacob Georg
Alexopoulos, Constantine
John
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, Edgar Shannon
Arnon, Daniel Israel
Arthur, Joseph Charles
Ashby (Baron), Eric
Ashton, Peter Shaw
Axelrod, Daniel Isaac
Bailey, Irving Widmer
Bailey, Jacob Whitman
Bailey, Liberty Hyde
Baker, Herbert George
Baldwin, Henry Ives
Barghoorn, Jr., Elso
Sterrenberg
Barrett, Spencer Charles
Hilton
Barton, Benjamin Smith
Beevers, Harry
Bentham, George
Bergen, Joseph Young
Bergius, Petter Jonas
Berry, Edward Wilber
Bigelow, Jacob
Billings, William Dwight
Bjorkman, Olle Erik
Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Blinks, Lawrence Rogers
Bogorad, Lawrence
Bold, Harold Charles
Bonner, James Frederick
Boott, Francis
Borlaug, Norman Ernest
Bornet, Jean Baptiste
Edouard
Borthwick, Harry Alfred
Bower, Frederick Orpen
Boysen-Jensen, Peter
Branton, Daniel Joseph
Braun, Alexander Carl
Heinrich
Braun, Armin Charles
John
Briggs, Winslow Russell
Briquet, John Isaac
Britton, Nathaniel Lord
Brown, Robert
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan
Campbell, Douglas
Houghton
Candolle, Alphonse Louis
Pierre de
Castle, Edward Sears
Chandler, Jr., Robert Flint
Chapman, Alvan
Wentworth
Cheadle, Vernon Irvin
Chory, Joanne
Clarke, Adrienne Elizabeth
Clausen, Jens Christian
Clayton, Roderick Keener
Cleland, Ralph Erskine
Clinton, George Perkins
Collins, Frank Shipley
Constance, Lincoln
Coulter, John Merle
Cummings, Ralph Waldo
Curtis, Moses Ashley
Davenport, George Edward
Davis, Bradley Moore
Decaisne, Joseph
Dewey, Chester
Diels, Ludwig
Diener, Theodor Otto
Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie
Eames, Arthur Johnson
East, Edward Murray
Eaton, Daniel Cady
Ehrendorfer, Friedrich
Eichler, August Wilhelm
Elliott, Stephen
Emerson, George Barrell
Emerson, Ralph
Emerson, Robert
Emerson, Rollins Adams
Endlicher, Stephan
Ladislaus
Engelmann, George
Engler, Adolph Gustav
Heinrich
Esau, Katherine
Evans, Alexander William
Evert, Ray Franklin
Farlow, William Gilson
Faull, Joseph Horace
Faxon, Charles Edward
Fernald, Merritt Lyndon
Fisher, Richard Thornton
Florin, Rudolf (Carl
Rudolf)
Foster, Adriance Sherwood
French, Charles Stacy
Frey-Wyssling, Albert
Friedrich
Fries, Elias Magnus
Galston, Arthur William
Ganong, William Francis
Gast, Paul Rupert
Gibbs, Martin
Giles, Norman Henry
Goddard, David Rockwell
Godwin, Harry
Gómez-Pompa, Arturo
Goodale, George Lincoln
Goodwin, Richard Hale
Grant, Verne Edwin
Gray, Asa
Hall, Harvey Monroe
Harper, John Lander
Harper, Robert Almer
Harrar, Jacob George
Heer, Oswald
Heslop-Harrison, John
Hitchcock, Albert Spear
Hoagland, Dennis Robert
Hofmeister, Wilhelm
Friedrich Benedict
Hooker, Joseph Dalton
Hooker, William Jackson
Horsfall, James Gordon
Howard, Richard Alden
Jack, John George
Jacobsen, Steven E.
Jagendorf, Andre Tridon
James, Thomas Potts
Jeffrey, Edward Charles
Jepson, Willis Linn
Johnston, Ivan Murray
Jones, Donald Forsha
Jussieu, Adrien Henry
Laurent de
Kelman, Arthur
Knoll, Andrew Herbert
Kok, Bessel
Kramer, Paul Jackson
Kursanov, Andrei Lvovich
Kustu, Sydney Govons
Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (I.
Mackenzie)
Lambert, Fred Dayton
Lang, Anton
Lange, Otto Ludwig
Lesquereux, Leo
Lindley, John
Lipman, Jacob Goodale
Livingston, Burton Edward
Lloyd, David Graham
Lundegardh, Henrik
Gunnar
Lyman, George Richard
Maheshwari, Panchanan
Mangelsdorf, Paul
Christoph
Mann, Horace (1844-1868)
Manton, Irene
Martius, Karl Friedrich
Phillip von
Maximowicz
(Maksimovic), Carl
Johann
Maxon, William Ralph
Merrill, Elmer Drew
Messing, Joachim
Meyerowitz, Elliot M.

Miyabe, Kingo
Mohl, Hugo von
Mrak, Emil Marcel
Mueller (Baron),
 Ferdinand von
Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm von
Newcomb, Eldon Henry
Oakes, William
Ogren, William Lewis
Olney, Stephen Thayer
Ostenfeld, Carl Hansen
Osterhout, Winthrop John
 Vanleuven
Parodi, Lorenzo Raimundo
Peirce, George James
Pfeffer, Wilhelm Friedrich
 Philipp
Piper, Charles Vancouver
Porsild, Alf Erling
Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey
Raper, John Robert
Raper, Kenneth Bryan
Raup, Hugh Miller
Raven, Peter Hamilton
Rehder, Alfred
Rendle, Alfred Barton
Renner, Otto
Rhoades, Marcus Morton
Riddle, Lincoln Ware
Risser, Paul Gillan
Robbins, William Jacob
Robertson, Rutherford
 Ness
Robinson, Benjamin
 Lincoln
Rollins, Reed Clark
Russell, John Lewis
Sahni, Birbal
Saporta, Louis Charles
 Joseph Gaston, Marquis
 de
Sargent, Charles Sprague
Sax, Karl
Schiff, Jerome Arnold
Schmitt, Johanna M.

Schultes, Richard Evans
Sears, Ernest Robert
Sears, Paul Bigelow
Setchell, William Albert
Seward, Albert Charles
Seymour, Arthur Bliss
Short, Charles Wilkins
Siegelman, Harold William
Simpson, Beryl Brintnall
Sinnott, Edmund Ware
Skoog, Folke Karl
Smith, Albert Charles
Smith, Erwin Frink
Smith, Gilbert Morgan
Smith, John Donnell
Smith, William Wright
Solms-Laubach, Hermann
 Graf zu
Spoehr, Herman Augustus
Sprague, Charles James
Srb, Adrian Morris
Stadler, Lewis John
Stakman, Elvin Charles
Stebbins, Sr., George
 Ledyard
Steere, William Campbell
Steward, Frederick
 Campion
Strasburger, Eduard Adolf
Sturgis, William Codman
Sullivant, William Starling
Swain, Tony
Swanson, Carl Pontius
Swartz, Olof Peter
Taylor, William Randolph
Thaxter, Roland
Thimann, Kenneth Vivian
Tippo, Oswald
Torrey, John
Torrey, John Gordon
Trelease, William
Tuckerman, Edward
Urban, Ignatz
Varner, Joseph Elmer
Vasey, George

Verdoorn, Frans
von Sachs, Julius
Vries, Hugo de
Waggoner, Paul Edward
Wagner, Jr., Warren
 Herbert
Wardlaw, Claude Wilson
Warming, Johannes
 Eugenius Bulow
Watson, Sereno
Weatherby, Charles Alfred
Went, Frits Warmolt
Wessler, Susan R.
Weston, Jr., William Henry
Wetmore, Ralph Hartley
Wettstein, Richard
White, Philip Rodney
White, William Lawrence
Willey, Henry
Wilson, Ernest Henry
Wortman, Sterling (Leo
 Sterling)
Yeager, Albert Franklin
Zelitch, Israel
Zimmermann, Martin
 Huldrych

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Political Science / International Relations

Achen, Christopher Henry
Adams, Ruth Salzman
Aldrich, John
Allen, Danielle
Almond, Gabriel Abraham
Alt, James Edward
Altshuler, Alan Anthony
Anderson, Benedict R.
 O’Gorman
Ansolabehere, Stephen D.
Apter, David Ernest
Arendt, Hannah
Arnold, R. Douglas
Aron, Raymond Claude
 Ferdinand
Austen-Smith, David
Axelrod, Robert M.
Bailey, Stephen Kemp
Ball, Mary Margaret
Banfield, Edward Christie
Barker, Ernest
Barker, Lucius
Barry, Brian Michael
Bartels, Larry Martin
Bates, Robert Hinrichs
Bator, Francis Michael
Baumgartner, Frank R.
Beck, Nathaniel
Beer, Samuel Hutchison
Beitz, Charles R.
Bendor, Jonathan
Benhabib, Seyla
Berger, Suzanne
Bernstein, Marver Hillel
Bialer, Seweryn
Bienen, Henry Samuel
Binder, Leonard
Binder, Sarah A.
Blakeslee, George Hubbard

Blank, Rebecca	Cox, Gary Walter	Gerber, Elisabeth R.	Iyengar, Shanto
Blondel, Jean Fernand Pierre	Crane, Robert Treat	Gilens, Martin	Jackman, Simon David
Boix, Carles	Cranston, Maurice William	Gilpin, Robert George	Jackson, John E.
Bosworth, Stephen W.	Cushman, Robert Eugene	Goguel, François Ferdinand	Jacobson, Gary C.
Box-Steffensmeier, Janet M.	Daalder, Hans	Goodnow, Frank Johnson	Jacobson, Harold Karan
Bracher, Karl Dietrich	Dahl, Robert Alan	Goodrich, Leland Matthew	Jennings, M. Kent
Brady, David W.	Dawson, Michael C.	Gourevitch, Peter Alexis	Jervis, Robert
Brady, Henry E.	Derthick, Martha Ann	Gowa, Joanne S.	Johnson, Chalmers Ashby
Brodie, Bernard	Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang	Green, Donald Philip	Jones, Charles Oscar
Brody, Richard Alan	Diermeier, Daniel	Greenstein, Fred Irwin	Kahin, George McTurnan
Brogan, Denis William	Downs, George W.	Grofman, Bernard Norman	Kalyvas, Stathis N.
Brown, Archibald Haworth (Archie)	Doyle, Michael William	Gross, Leo	Kateb, George Anthony
Brzezinski, Zbigniew	Druckman, James N.	Grzymala-Busse, Anna	Katz, Jonathan N.
Buchan, Alastair Francis	Dunn, John Montfort	Gutmann, Amy	Katzenstein, Peter Joachim
Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce J.	Duverger, Maurice	Haas, Ernst Bernard	Katznelson, Ira
Bunce, Valerie Jane	Easton, David	Habib, Adam M.	Kaufman, Herbert
Bundy, McGeorge	Eckstein, Harry	Haines, Charles Grove	Kelley, Jr., Stanley
Burnham, Walter Dean	Eldersveld, Samuel James	Hamilton, Charles Vernon	Keohane, Robert Owen
Burns, James MacGregor	Elliott III, William Yandell	Hansen, John Mark	Key, Jr., Valdimer Orlando
Burns, Nancy	Ellwood, David Tabor	Hardin, Russell	Khalidi, Walid Ahmad
Butler, David Edgeworth	Elshtain, Jean Bethke	Hartz, Louis	Kilson, Martin
Cain, Bruce Edward	Elster, Jon	Hassner, Pierre	Kinder, Donald R.
Cameron, Charles M.	Emerson, Rupert	Hecló, Hugh (Henry Hugh)	King, Anthony
Campbell, Andrea Louise	Epstein, Lee	Hensler, Deborah R.	King, Desmond
Canes-Wrone, Brandice	Epstein, Leon David	Herring, Pendleton (Edward Pendleton)	King, Gary
Carey, John M.	Erikson, Robert S.	Hochschild, Jennifer Lucy	Kingdon, John Wells
Carmines, Edward G.	Eulau, Heinz	Hoffmann, Stanley Harry	Kissinger, Henry Alfred
Carnesale, Albert	Fainsod, Merle	Holcombe, Arthur Norman	Kitschelt, Herbert P.
Carr, Robert Kenneth	Fearon, James D.	Holden, Jr., Matthew	Knight, Jack
Carter, Ashton Baldwin	Feddersen, Timothy J.	Holmes, Stephen Taylor	Kramer, Gerald Holmes
Carter, Gwendolen Margaret	Fenno, Jr., Richard Francis	Huber, John D.	Kramnick, Isaac
Castaneda, Jorge G.	Ferejohn, John Arthur	Huckfeldt, Robert	Krasner, Stephen D.
Cherington, Charles Richards	Fesler, James William	Huntington, Samuel Phillips	Krehbiel, Keith
Cohen, Joshua	Finnemore, Martha	Holden, Jr., Matthew	Laitin, David Dennis
Cole, Robert Taylor	Fiorina, Morris Paul	Holmes, Stephen Taylor	Lake, David A.
Coleman, James Smoot	Fox, William Thornton Rickert	Huber, John D.	Lambie, Morris Bryan
Collier, David	Freeman, John R.	Huckfeldt, Robert	Lane, Robert Edwards
Collier, Ruth Berins	Friedrich, Carl Joachim	Huntington, Samuel Phillips	LaPalombara, Joseph
Colton, Timothy J.	Galston, William Arthur	Hutchings, Vincent Lamont	Lasswell, Harold Dwight
Converse, Philip Ernest	Gaus, John Merriman	Ikenberry, G. John	Latham, Earl Ganson
	George, Alexander Lawrence	Inglehart, Ronald F.	Laver, Michael John
	Gerber, Alan S.	Isaacs, Harold Robert	Leebron, David W.
		Iversen, Torben	Legvold, Robert Henry
			Levi, Margaret
			Lieber, Francis

Lijphart, Arend	Mutz, Diana Carole	Robinson, James A.	Sinclair, Barbara
Lindblom, Charles Edward	Neumann, Sigmund	Roemer, John E.	Skolnikoff, Eugene
Lipset, Seymour Martin	Neustadt, Richard Elliott	Rogowski, Ronald Lynn	Bertram
Lodge, Milton	Nie, Norman H.	Rohde, David W.	Skowronek, Stephen
Loewenberg, Gerhard	Niemi, Richard G.	Romer, Thomas	Smith, Alastair
Lowenthal, Richard	Nye, Jr., Joseph Samuel	Rose, Richard	Smith, Rogers M.
Lowi, Theodore Jay	Oakeshott, Michael Joseph	Rosenblum, Nancy Lipton	Sniderman, Paul M.
Lupia, Arthur	O'Donnell, Guillermo	Rosenbluth, Frances	Snyder, Jack L.
Macedo, Stephen Joseph	Alberto	McCall	Snyder, Jr., James M.
MacFarquhar, Roderick	Offe, Claus	Rosenstone, Steven J.	Sorauf, Frank J.
Lemond	Ordeshook, Peter Carl	Rosenthal, Howard Lewis	Spar, Debora L.
MacIver, Robert Morrison	Ornstein, Norman Jay	Rossiter, Clinton Lawrence	Stasavage, David
MacMahon, Arthur	Ostrom, Elinor	Rowe, Leo Stanton	Stavridis, James
Whittier	Overacker, Louise	Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber	Stein, Janice Gross
MacRae, Jr., Duncan	Padelford, Norman Judson	Ruggie, John Gerard	Steinbruner, John David
Mainwaring, Scott P.	Page, Benjamin Ingram	Russett, Bruce Martin	Stepan, Alfred C.
Mann, Thomas Edward	Page, Scott E.	Sagan, Scott D.	Stewart III, Charles Haines
Mansbridge, Jane Jebb	Palfrey, Thomas R.	Samuels, Richard J.	Stewart, Robert Burgess
Maravall, José María	Pateman, Carole	Sandel, Michael J.	Stimson, James A.
Maruyama, Masao	Perham, Margery Freda	Sapiro, Virginia	Stoke, Harold Walter
Mason, Alpheus Thomas	Perry, Elizabeth J.	Sartori, Giovanni	Stokes, Donald Elkinton
Matthews, Donald Rowe	Peterson, Paul Elliott	Saxonhouse, Arlene	Stokes, Susan Carol
Mayhew, David Raymond	Pierson, Paul	Warmbrunn	Strauss, Leo
McCarty, Nolan	Pitkin, Hanna Fenichel	Sayre, Wallace Stanley	Sullivan, John L.
McClain, Paula D.	Polsby, Nelson Woolf	Scalapino, Robert Anthony	Sumner, William Graham
McCloskey, Robert Green	Pool, Ithiel de Sola	Schapiro, Leonard Bertram	Sundquist, James Lloyd
McClosky, Herbert	Poole, Keith T.	Scharpf, Fritz W.	Tarrow, Sidney G.
McCubbins, Mathew D.	Posen, Barry R.	Schattschneider, Elmer	Tetlock, Philip E.
McDermott, Rose M.	Powell, Jr., G. Bingham	Eric	Thelen, Kathleen
McKelvey, Richard	(George Bingham)	Schickler, Eric	Thompson, Dennis Frank
Drummond	Powell, Robert L.	Schlozman, Kay Lehman	Thompson, Kenneth
Mearsheimer, John Joseph	Prewitt, Kenneth	Schofield, Norman J.	Winfred
Merriam, Charles Edward	Price, Jr., Don Krasher	Scott, James C.	Truman, David Bicknell
Mettler, Suzanne B.	Pritchett, Charles Herman	Sears, David O'Keefe	Tsebelis, George
Miller, Steven E.	Przeworski, Adam	Segal, Jeffrey A.	Tucker, Robert Charles
Miller, Warren Edward	Putnam, Robert David	Segura, Gary Michael	Tucker, Robert Warren
Milner, Helen V.	Pye, Lucian Wilmot	Shalala, Donna Edna	Tufte, Edward Rolf
Mirkine-Guetzevitch, Boris	Quandt, William B.	Shapiro, Ian	Ulam, Adam Bruno
Moe, Terry M.	Rae, Douglas Whiting	Shapiro, Martin Mathew	Ullman, Richard Henry
Morgenthau, Hans	Ranney, Joseph Austin	Shattuck, John	Verba, Sidney
Joachim	Rathjens, George William	Shepsle, Kenneth A.	Wallerstein, Michael
Morrow, James D.	Richardson, Louise M.	Shklar, Judith Nisse	Jonathan
Mosely, Philip Edward	Riker, William Harrison	Shulman, Marshall Darrow	Walt, Stephen M.
Mueller, John Ernest	Rivers, Douglas	Sikkink, Kathryn A.	Waltz, Kenneth Neal
Munro, William Bennett	Roberts, Edward Adam	Simmons, Beth Ann	Walzer, Michael Laban

Wambaugh, Sarah
Wantchékon, Leonard
Ward, Robert Edward
Waterbury, John
Watkins, Frederick
Mundell
Weiner, Myron
Weingast, Barry R.
Weir, Margaret
White, Leonard Dupee
Whittington, Keith E.
Wild, Jr., Payson Sibley
Wildavsky, Aaron Bernard
Wilensky, Harold L.
Willoughby, Westel
Woodbury
Willoughby, William
Franklin
Wilson, James Quinn
Wolfinger, Raymond
Edwin
Wolin, Sheldon Sanford
Wood, Elisabeth Jean
Wood, Robert Coldwell
Wright, Benjamin Fletcher
Wright, Quincy
Yankelovich, Daniel
Yeomans, Henry Aaron
Young, M. Crawford
(Merwin Crawford)
Zaller, John Raymond
Zimmern, Alfred Eckhard

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Psychology / Education

Abelson, Robert Paul
Adler, Nancy E.
Ainsworth, Mary
Dinsmore Salter
Allport, Gordon Willard
Anderson, John Robert
Angell, James Rowland
Arnheim, Rudolf
Aronson, Elliot
Asch, Solomon Elliot
Aslin, Richard N.
Atkinson, John William
Atkinson, Richard
Chatham
Baddeley, Alan David
Baillargeon, Renée
Baird, John Wallace
Ball, Deborah Loewenberg
Baltus, Paul B.
Banaji, Mahzarin Rustam
Bandura, Albert
Bargh, John Andrew
Bartlett, Frederic Charles
Bartoshuk, Linda May
Bauer, Raymond
Augustine
Baumeister, Roy F.
Beach, Frank Ambrose
Beck, Aaron T.
Beebe-Center, John Gilbert
Berkowitz, Leonard
Berscheid, Ellen S.
Bettelheim, Bruno
Bevan, William
Bjork, Robert Allen
Blough, Donald Sommers
Bock, June Kathryn
Boring, Edwin Garrigues
Bower, Gordon Howard
Bowerman, Melissa Foster

Bradburn, Norman
Marshall
Brewer, Marilynn B.
Bronfenbrenner, Urie
Bronner, Augusta Fox
[Mrs. William Healy]
Brown, Roger William
Bruce, Henry Addington
Bayley
Bruner, Jerome Seymour
Bryson, Lyman Lloyd
Busemeyer, Jerome R.
Cacioppo, John Terrance
Campbell, Albert Angus
Campbell, Donald Thomas
Carey, Susan E.
Carmichael, Leonard
Cartwright, Dorwin Philip
Cattell, James McKeen
Chi, Michelene T.H.
Cicchetti, Dante
Clark, Herbert Horace
Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
Clark, Margaret S.
Clore, Gerald L.
Cohen, David K.
Cole, Michael
Converse, Philip Ernest
Coombs, Clyde Hamilton
Cooper, Lynn A.
Craik, Fergus I.M.
Cronbach, Lee Joseph
Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly
Curle, Adam (Charles
Thomas William Adam)
Damon, William V. B.
Darley, John M.
Darling-Hammond, Linda
Davidson, Richard J.
Davis, Allison (William
Allison)
Dawes, Robyn Mason
Dearborn, Walter Fenno
Delabarre, Edmund Burke
Dell, Gary S.

DeLoache, Judy S.
Dews, Peter Booth
Diamond, Shari Seidman
Diener, Edward Francis
Dodge, Raymond
Dollard, John
Doob, Leonard William
Duncan, Greg J.
Dweck, Carol S.
Eagly, Alice Hendrickson
Eberhardt, Jennifer L.
Ellsworth, Phoebe
Clemencia
Elman, Jeffrey L.
Erikson, Erik Homburger
Estes, William Kaye
Fazio, Russell H.
Festinger, Leon
Fiske, Susan T.
Flavell, John Hurley
Fox, Nathan A.
Frank, Lawrence Kelso
Freud, Anna
Frijda, Nico
Fussler, Herman Howe
Gallistel, Charles R.
Gamoran, Adam
Gardner, Howard Earl
Garmezy, Norman
Gelman, Rochel
Gelman, Susan A.
Gentner, Dedre
Gibson, Eleanor Jack
Gibson, James Jerome
Gigerenzer, Gerd
Gilbert, Daniel Todd
Gilovich, Thomas D.
Gleitman, Lila R.
Goldin-Meadow, Susan J.
Goldstone, Robert L.
Gomez, Louis M.
Gopnik, Alison
Gordon, Edmund W.
Graham, Clarence Henry

Graham, Norma Van Surdam	Kadane, Joseph B. Kagan, Jerome	Mandler, George Mandler, Jean Matter	Newport, Elissa L. Nisbett, Richard Eugene
Green, David Marvin	Kahn, Robert Louis	March, James Gardner	Norman, Donald Arthur
Greenfield, Patricia Marks	Kahneman, Daniel	Markman, Ellen M.	Nosofsky, Robert M.
Greenwald, Anthony G.	Katz, Daniel	Markus, Hazel Rose	O'Connor, Johnson
Grossman, Pamela	Keen, Rachel	Marquis, Donald George	Olds, James
Gunnar, Megan R.	Kelley, Harold Harding	May, Mark Arthur	Osgood, Charles Egerton
Guthrie, Jr., Edwin Ray	Kelley, Truman Lee	Mayo, Elton (George Elton)	Pellegrino, James W.
Hakuta, Kenji	Keniston, Kenneth	McCartney, Kathleen	Petrides, Michael
Hall, Granville Stanley	Kenny, David A.	McClelland, David Clarence	Petty, Richard Edward
Harlow, Harry Frederick	Keppel, Francis	McClintock, Martha K.	Pfaffmann, Carl
Harris, Paul L.	Kessen, William	McDougall, William	Piaget, Jean
Hastie, Reid	Kinder, Donald R.	McGaugh, James Lafayette	Pieron, Henri
Hastorf, Albert Herman	Kitayama, Shinobu	McGregor, Douglas Murray	Posner, Michael I.
Healy, William	Klatzky, Roberta L.	McGuire, William J.	Potter, Mary C.
Hebb, Donald Olding	Kluver, Heinrich	McLaughlin, Milbrey W.	Pratt, Carroll Cornelius
Hedges, Larry V.	Koffka, Kurt	McPherson, Michael S.	Pribram, Karl Harry
Heider, Fritz	Köhler, Wolfgang	Mead, Leonard Chapin	Raaijmakers, Jeroen G. W.
Held, Richard Marx	Kosslyn, Stephen Michael	Medin, Douglas L.	Rapoport, Anatol
Herrnstein, Richard Julius	Krauss, Robert M.	Meehl, Paul Everett	Ratcliff, Roger
Hetherington, Eileen Mavis	Krosnick, Jon Alexander	Mehler, Jacques	Raudenbush, Stephen W.
Higgins, E. Tory	Krumhansl, Carol L.	Meltzoff, Andrew N.	Reardon, Sean F.
Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet	Lampert, M. Magdalene	Milgram, Stanley	Rescorla, Robert A.
Hochberg, Julian	Landau, Barbara	Miller, George Armitage	Resnick, Lauren B.
Hofstadter, Douglas R.	Lashley, Karl Spencer	Miller, Neal Elgar	Richter, Curt Paul
Holmes, Henry Wyman	Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara	Mischel, Walter	Riecken, Henry William
Holzman, Philip Seidman	LeDoux, Joseph E.	Monahan, John T.	Riggs, Lorrin Andrews
House, James Stephen	Lee, Carol D.	Müller, Georg Elias	Rodin, Judith Seitz
Hovland, Carl Iver	Lehrman, Daniel Sanford	Munsterberg, Hugo	Roe, Anne
Hull, Clark Leonard	Lepper, Mark Roger	Murnane, Richard J.	Roediger III, Henry L.
Hunter, Walter Samuel	Leslie, Alan Miller	Murphy, Gardner	Rogers, Carl Ransom
Hurvich, Leo Maurice	Lieberman, Alvin Meyer	Murray, Henry Alexander	Rosenthal, Robert
Husén, Torsten	Licklider, Joseph Carl Robnett	Nakayama, Ken	Ross, Lee David
Huttenlocher, Janellen	Likert, Rensis	Neff, William Duwayne	Rothbart, Mary Klevjord
Inhelder, Barbel Elisabeth	Lindsley, Donald Benjamin	Neisser, Ulric	Rozin, Paul
Jackson, James Sidney	Lindzey, Gardner	Nelson III, Charles Alexander	Rubenstein, John L. R.
Jacoby, Larry L.	Loewenstein, George	Neugarten, Bernice Levin	Rumelhart, David E.
Jahoda, Marie	Loftus, Elizabeth F.	Neville, Helen J.	Saffran, Jenny
Jamison, Kay Redfield	Logan, Gordon D.	Newcomb, Theodore Mead	Salovey, Peter
Janet, Pierre Marie Felix	Luce, R. Duncan (Robert Duncan)	Newcombe, Nora S.	Scarr, Sandra Wood
Janis, Irving Lester	Luhmann, Tanya Marie	Newman, Edwin Broomell	Schachter, Stanley
Jones, Edward Ellsworth	Maccoby, Eleanor		Schacter, Daniel Lawrence
Jones, Lyle Vincent	Emmons		Scherer, Klaus R.
Julesz, Bela			Schlosberg, Harold

Schneirla, Theodore
Christian
Schwarz, Norbert
Sears, Robert Richardson
Shafir, Eldar
Shepard, Roger Newland
Shiffrin, Richard Martin
Shulman, Lee S.
Shweder, Richard Allan
Sidanius, James H.
Simon, Herbert Alexander
Skinner, Burrhus Frederic
Slobin, Dan I.
Slovic, Paul
Smith, Edward Eugene
Smith, Linda B.
Smith, Marshall Savidge
Smith, Payson
Smuts, Barbara Boardman
Snow, Catherine Elizabeth
Sokolov, Eugene
Nikolaievich
Solomon, Richard Lester
Spaulding, Francis Trow
Spelke, Elizabeth Shilin
Spence, Janet Taylor
Sperber, Dan
Sperry, Roger Wolcott
Steele, Claude Mason
Steinberg, Laurence David
Stellar, Eliot
Sternberg, Robert Jeffrey
Stevens, Stanley Smith
Stevenson, Harold William
Suárez-Orozco, Marcelo M.
Swets, John Arthur
Tanenhaus, Michael K.
Tatel, David S.
Taylor, Shelley Elizabeth
Terman, Lewis Madison
Tetlock, Philip E.
Teuber, Hans-Lukas
Thibaut, John Walter
Thompson, Richard
Frederick

Thomson, Godfrey Hilton
Thorndike, Edward Lee
Thurstone, Louis Leon
Tolman, Edward Chace
Tomasello, Michael
Treisman, Anne
Trope, Yaacov
Trow, Martin
Tulving, Endel
Tversky, Amos
Tversky, Barbara G.
Tyler, Ralph Winfred
Ulich, Robert
von Bekesy, Georg
von Hofsten, Claes
Wandell, Brian A.
Watson, John Broadus
Waxman, Sandra Robin
Weber, Elke U.
Wegner, Daniel Merton
Wellman, Henry M.
Wells, Frederic Lyman
Werker, Janet Feldman
Werner, Heinz
Wertsch, James V.
Wever, Ernest Glen
White, Robert Winthrop
Whiting, John Wesley
Mayhew
Wilson, Howard Eugene
Wilson, Timothy D.
Woodward, Amanda L.
Woodworth, Robert
Sessions
Yankelovich, Daniel
Yates, J. Frank
Yerkes, Robert Mearns
Zajonc, Robert Boleslaw
Zigler, Edward Frank
Zimbardo, Philip G.
Zinchenko, Vladimir
Petrovich

[Back to Subject Index](#)

*Public Affairs,
Administration,
and Policy
(Governmental and
Intergovernmental)*

Abraham, Ronny
Abramowitz, Morton I.
Acheson, Dean
Gooderham
Adachi, Mineichiro
Adams, Charles Francis
(1807-1886)
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Aga Khan, Sadruddin
(Prince)
Albright, Madeleine Korbelt
Aldridge, Jr., Edward
(Pete) Cleveland
Aleinikoff, Thomas
Alexander
Allison, Jr., Graham T.
Almada, Jose de
Almodovar del Rio, Pedro
Francisco Jimenez de
Gongora y Lujan, Duque
de
Amato, Giuliano
Ames, Fisher
Andrews, Stephen Pearl
Angell, Marcia
Annan, Kofi A.
Axworthy, Lloyd
Bacon, John (1738-1820)
Badinter, Robert
Bailey, Elizabeth Ellery
Baker, James A.
Balfour, Arthur James
Barbe-Marbois, François
Marquis
Bardach, Eugene
Barnea, Nahum

Belaunde y Diez Canceco,
Victor Andres
Bennet, Jr., Douglas Joseph
Bertini, Catherine Ann
Bierbaum, Rosina M.
Bigelow, Timothy
Bloomberg, Michael R.
Bohlen, Charles Eustis
Boruch, Robert F.
Bosworth, Stephen W.
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James (1726-
1790)
Bowdoin III, James
Bowles, Chester Bliss
Brademas, John
Bradley, Bill
Bredesen, Philip N.
Brissot de Warville,
Jacques Pierre
Brogie, (Charles) Jacques
Victor Albert, Duc de
Brooke, Edward William
Brooks, Harvey
Brown, Harold
Brown, Lester R.
Brüning, Heinrich
Bunche, Ralph Johnson
Bundles, A'Lelia
Bundy, William Putnam
Bunker, Ellsworth
Bunsen, Christian Carl
Josias, Freiherr von
Burns, R. Nicholas
Burns, William J.
Cabot, John Moors
Calderon de la Barca,
Angel
Cameron, Edwin
Cardoso, Fernando
Henrique
Carrington (Right
Honorable Lord), Peter
Alexander Rupert

Carter, Jr., James Earl (Jimmy)	Drew, Edward Bangs	Gray, John Chipman (1793-1881)	Wilhelm Karl Adolph, Freiherr von
Casteen III, John T.	Dumas, Charles William Frederick	Green, Theodore Francis	Hutchison, Kay Bailey
Castiglioni, Luigi	Eban, Abba	Greenstein, Robert M.	Indyk, Martin Sean
Castle, Jr., William Richards	Eberly, Janice Caryl	Grew, Joseph Clark	Istrabadi, Feisal Amin Rasoul
Cavanagh, Richard E.	Edwards, Mickey H.	Gross, Terry	Ito, Joichi
Chaskalson, Arthur	Eikenberry, Karl W.	Groves, Robert M.	Jackson, Jonathan
Chastellux, François Jean, Marquis de	Ellsworth, Oliver	Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume	Jefferson, Thomas
Christopher, Warren	Erving, William	Gullion, Edmund Asbury	Jega, Attahiru M.
Churchill, Winston	Evans, Daniel Jackson	Hacker, Jacob S.	Jenkins, Roy Harris
Clark, Joseph Sill	Evatt, Herbert Vere	Haldane (Viscount Haldane of Cloan), Richard Burdon	Johnson, Joseph Esrey
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles Marie	Everett, Alexander Hill	Haldane of Cloan), Richard Burdon	Kean, Thomas H.
Clay, Lucius Dubignon	Everett, Edward	Hallstein, Walter	Keeny, Jr., Spurgeon Milton
Clifford, Clark McAdams	Falco, Mathea	Hamilton, Alexander	Kennan, George Frost
Clinton, DeWitt	Felten, Edward W.	Hamilton, Lee Herbert	Kennedy, Edward Moore
Clinton, Hillary Rodham	Ferre, Luis Alberto	Hammar skjold, Dag Hjalmar Agne Carl	Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
Clinton, William Jefferson	Ferriero, David S.	Hancock, John	Kennedy, John Pendleton
Clough, Gerald Wayne	Flanders, Ralph Edward	Harriman, William Averell	Kilham, Daniel
Cobb, David	Fleishman, Joel Lawrence	Harris, Patricia Roberts	King, Jr., Martin Luther
Cookson, Clive M.	Foch, Ferdinand	Hassel, Johann Georg Heinrich	King, Rufus
Correa de Serra, Jose Francisco	Forbes, John Murray	Havel, Vaclav	Knox, Henry
Cowan, Geoffrey	Franklin, Benjamin	Hazard, Ebenezer	Kunin, Madeleine May
Cushing, Caleb	Fremont, John Charles Fri, Robert W.	Heineman, Jr., Benjamin Walter	Laber, Jeri Lidsky
Cushing, Thomas	Ganguly, Sumit Kumar	Herter, Christian Archibald	Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de
Daddario, Emilio Quincy	Gardner, Henry	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth	Lane, Neal Francis
Danielson, Timothy	Gates, Robert Michael	Hoar, George Frisbie	Lansdowne (2nd Earl of Shelburne), William Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marquis of
De Gijsselaar (Gyselaer), Cornelis	Gavin, James Maurice	Hobhouse, Benjamin	Leach, James Albert Smith
de la Luzerne, Anne Cesar	Gelb, Leslie Howard	Holbrooke, Richard Charles Albert	Lee, Arthur
de l'Etombe (L'Etombe), Joseph Philippe	Gerry, Elbridge	Holdren, John Paul	Leonard, Warren J.
Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammel	Gibbons, John H. (Jack)	Howard, John	Levitt, Jr., Arthur
Delano, Frederic Adrian	Gilbert, Davies	Hummer-Tuttle, Maria D.	Lie, Trygve Halvdan
Dexter, Samuel (1761- 1816)	Gladstone, William Ewart	Humphrey, Hubert Horatio	Lilienthal, David Eli
Dillon, C. Douglas (Clarence Douglas)	Glenn, Jr., John H.	Humphreys, David	Lincoln, Benjamin
Djerejian, Edward P.	Golden, William Theodore	Hupsch (Hupsch- Lontzen), Johann	Lincoln, Levi (1749-1820)
Dorsey, Cheryl L.	Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson		Lincoln, Levi (1782-1868)
Drayton, William	Gore, Christopher		Linowitz, Sol Myron
	Gore, Jr., Albert A.		Livingston, William
	Granchain (Liberge de Granchain), Guillaume Jacques Constant de Liberge de, Comte de		Lleras Camargo, Alberto
	Gray, Francis Calley (1790- 1856)		

Lloyd, James	Patten, Christopher	Sargent, Winthrop	von Wallenstein (Baron),
Lodge, Henry Cabot	Francis	Saris, Patti B.	Julius
Logue, Edward Joseph	Pearson, Lester Bowles	Savitz, Maxine L.	Warren, James
Long, John Davis	Perry, William James	Schmidt, Helmut	Washington, George
Lougheed, E. Peter (Edgar Peter)	Peters, Andrew James	Sedgwick, Theodore	Washington, Warren Morton
Luers, William Henry	Peterson, Peter G.	Shalala, Donna Edna	Waterman, Alan Tower
Lugar, Richard Green	Phillips, Christopher	Shaw, Samuel	Waters, Alice
Malik, Charles Habib	Hallowell	Simms, Margaret C.	Waxman, Seth Paul
Mandela, Nelson	Phillips, John	Simon, Jules Francois	Weare, Meshech
Mann, Horace (1796-1859)	Phillips, Samuel	Simpson, Joanne	Weaver, Robert Clifton
Marjolin, Robert Ernest	Phillips, William	Sinclair (Baronet), John	Webster, Daniel
Marsh, George Perkins	Pickering, John (1740- 1811)	Slaughter, Matthew J.	Weidenbaum, Murray L.
Massey, Vincent (Charles Vincent)	Pickering, Timothy	Smith, Margaret Chase	Welles, Sumner (Benjamin Sumner)
McHenry, Donald F.	Pickman, Benjamin	Soedjatmoko,	Wells, Nathaniel
McNamara, Robert Strange	Poincare, Raymond	Spaak, Paul-Henri	Williams (Baroness Williams of Crosby), Shirley Vivien Teresa Brittain
Miles, Edward L.	Poinsett, Joel Roberts	Sparhawk, John	Wilson, Woodrow
Mills, Ogden Livingston	Polasky, A. Stephen	Stevenson, Adlai Ewing	Winthrop, Robert Charles
Minehan, Cathy E.	Powell, Colin Luther	Strobel, Edward Henry	Wirth, Timothy Endicott
Mitchell, George John	Powell, Colin Luther	Strong, Caleb	Wolfe, Tom
Mitchill, Samuel Latham	Prescott, William	Struve, Peter Bernhardov (Pyotr Bergardovich)	York, Herbert Frank
Mogae, Festus G.	Prodi, Romano	Sullivan, James	Young, Andrew Jackson
Moniz, Ernest J.	Quincy, Edmund	Sullivan, Kathryn D.	Zittrain, Jonathan L.
Monnet, Jean Omer Marie	Quincy, Josiah	Sullivan, Richard	
Moreno, Manuel	Rabinovich, Itamar	Sullivan, William	
Morgan, M. Granger	Raines, Franklin Delano	Sumner, Charles	
Morris, Charles	Rakoff, Jed S.	Talbott III, Nelson	
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick	Ravitch, Diane Silvers	Talbot III, Nelson	
Muskie, Edmund Sixtus	Reading, Marquess of, Rufus Daniel Isaac	Strobridge	
Nehru, Jawaharlal	Reed, John	Talcott, George	
Neier, Aryeh	Reich, Robert B.	Tenney, Samuel	
Neureiter, Norman P.	Reilly, William K.	Thant, U	
Nitze, Paul Henry	Reuss, Henry Schoellkopf	Thiers, Louis Adolph	
Nunn, Sam (Samuel Augustus Nunn, Jr.)	Rice, Condoleezza	Thomson, John Adam	
Oliver, Andrew	Rodgers, John (1812-1882)	Torres Bodet, Jaime	
Ornstein, Norman Jay	Rosenberg, Tina	Treadwell, John	
Osgood, Samuel	Ruckelshaus, William Doyle	Trevelyan, George Otto	
Otis, Harrison Gray	Rudman, Warren Bruce	Trumbull, Jonathan (1710- 1785)	
Paine, Robert Treat (1731- 1814)	Salame, Ghassan	Trumbull, Jonathan (1740- 1809)	
Partridge, George	Saltonstall, Leverett (1783- 1845)	Tyler, William Royall	
Parzinger, Hermann	Saltonstall, Leverett (1892- 1979)	Tyson, Neil deGrasse	
Paterson, William	Sarbanes, Paul Spyros	Vance, Cyrus Roberts	
		Volcker, Paul A.	

[Back to Subject Index](#)

*Sociology /
Demography*

- Abbott, Andrew
Alba, Richard D.
Bales, Robert Freed
Baltzell, E. Digby (Edward Digby)
Bearman, Peter Shawn
Becker, Howard S.
Bell, Daniel
Bellah, Robert Neelly
Ben-David, Joseph
Bendix, Reinhard
Berelson, Bernard Reuben
Berger, Peter Ludwig
Blake, Judith Kincade
Blalock, Jr., Hubert Morse
Blau, Peter Michael
Bloom, David Elliot
Bobo, Lawrence D.
Boudon, Raymond
Bourdieu, Pierre
Bourricaud, François Michel
Brubaker, Rogers
Bryk, Anthony S.
Bumpass, Larry Lee
Burt, Ronald Stuart
Campbell, Albert Angus
Carney, Judith A.
Cherlin, Andrew J.
Christakis, Nicholas Alexander
Cicourel, Aaron Victor
Clark, Samuel Delbert
Clark, William Arthur V.
Clausen, John Adam
Cole, Jonathan Richard
Coleman, James Samuel
Collins, Randall
Conley, Dalton
Cook, Karen Schweers
Cook, Thomas Dixon
Coser, Lewis Alfred
Cromwell, Adelaide M. [*elected as A. C. Hill; listed as A. C. Gulliver, 1973-1993*]
Crozier, Michel
Dahrendorf, Ralf Gustav
Danziger, Sheldon H.
Davis, Kingsley
DiMaggio, Paul
Dore, Ronald Philip
Duncan, Otis Dudley
Eisenstadt, Shmuel Noah
Elder, Jr., Glen Holl
Esping-Andersen, Gøsta
Evans, Peter Brandt
Farley, Reynolds
Featherman, David Lee
Fienberg, Stephen Elliott
Fischer, Claude S.
Fligstein, Neil D.
Foner, Nancy
Ford, James
Fox, Renee Claire
Freedman, Ronald
Furstenberg, Jr., Frank F.
Gamson, William A.
Gans, Herbert Julius
Garland, David W.
Germani, Gino
Giddens, Anthony
Gilbert, Margaret P.
Glass, David Victor
Glazer, Nathan
Glueck, Eleanor Touroff
Goffman, Erving Manual
Goldstein, Joshua R.
Goode, William J.
Goodman, Leo A.
Granovetter, Mark
Groves, Robert M.
Grusky, David B.
Guttman, Louis Eliahu
Hagan, John Lee
Halsey, Albert Henry
Hannan, Michael Thomas
Hauser, Philip Morris
Hauser, Robert Mason
Hawley, Amos Henry
Hechter, Michael Norman
Hirschman, Charles
Homans, George Caspar
Hout, Michael
Hughes, Everett Cherrington
Hyman, Herbert Hiram
Inkeles, Alex
Janowitz, Morris
Jencks, Christopher
Katz, Elihu
Keyfitz, Nathan
Kish, Leslie
Kohn, Melvin Lester
Latour, Bruno
Laumann, Edward O.
Lazarsfeld, Paul Felix
Lee, Ronald Demos
Lenski, Jr., Gerhard Emmanuel
Lepenes, Wolf
Lieberson, Stanley
Likert, Rensis
Lincoln, Charles Eric
Linz, Juan Jose
Lipset, Seymour Martin
Luker, Kristin
MacDonald, Glen M.
Mann, Michael
Mare, Robert Denis
Massey, Douglas Steven
Mayer, Karl Ulrich
Mayntz, Renate
McAdam, Doug
Mechanic, David
Menken, Jane Ava
Merton, Robert King
Meyerson, Martin
Moore, Wilbert Ellis
Moskos, Charles C.
Newcomb, Theodore Mead
Newman, Katherine S.
Nisbet, Robert Alexander
Notestein, Frank Wallace
Nowak, Stefan
O'Dea, Thomas Francis
Ogburn, William Fielding
Palloni, Alberto
Park, Robert Ezra
Parsons, Talcott
Patterson, Orlando
Perez-Diaz, Victor
Portes, Alejandro
Preston, Samuel Hulse
Reiss, Jr., Albert John
Reskin, Barbara
Riesman, David
Riley, Matilda White
Rocher, Guy
Rokkan, Stein
Rossi, Alice S.
Rossi, Peter Henry
Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm
Rumbaut, Rubén G.
Runciman (Runciman of Doxford), Walter Garrison
Ryder, Norman Burston
Sampson, Robert J.
Sauvy, Alfred
Schudson, Michael
Schuman, Howard
Selznick, Philip
Sennett, Richard
Sewell, William Hamilton
Sheldon, Eleanor Bernert
Shils, Edward Albert
Skocpol, Theda
Smelser, Neil Joseph
Sorokin, Pitirim Aleksandrovich
Speier, Hans
Srinivas, Mysore Narasimhachar
Stinchcombe, Arthur Leonard

Stouffer, Samuel Andrew
Sumner, William Graham
Swidler, Ann
Szczepanski, Jan
Szelenyi, Ivan
Sztompka, Piotr
Taeuber, Irene Barnes
Teggart, Frederick John
Thomas, William Isaac
Tienda, Marta
Tilly, Charles
Touraine, Alain Louis Jules
 Francois
Trow, Martin
Turkle, Sherry
Turner, Ralph Herbert
Udry, J. Richard
Vaupel, James W.
Vogel, Ezra Feivel
Walder, Andrew G.
Wallerstein, Immanuel
Waters, Mary C.
Weber, Alfred
Wesolowski, Wlodzimierz
 Jozef
Western, Bruce
Westoff, Charles Francis
White, Harrison Colyar
Whyte, William Foote
Williams, David R.
Williams, Jr., Robin
 Murphy
Wilson, William Julius
Wittrock, Bjorn
Wolfgang, Marvin Eugene
Wulsin, Frederick Roelker
Wuthnow, Robert
Xie, Yu
Zald, Mayer Nathan
Zeder, Melinda A.
Zelizer, Viviana A.
Zimmerman, Carle Clark
Zuckerman, Harriet Anne

Theology and Ministerial Practice

Abbot, Ezra
Adams, James Luther
Aga Khan IV, Karim
Ahern, Michael Joseph
Allyn, John
Altmann, Alexander
Appleby, Robert Scott
Arnold, Albert Nicholas
Attridge, Harold W.
Atwater, Noah
Bancroft, Aaron
Barnard, Thomas
Barr, James
Barth, Karl
Bea, Augustinus
Benz, Ernst Wilhelm
Boehm-Tettelbach,
 Monika
Booth, Edwin Prince
Boyarin, Daniel
Brazer, John
Brent, Charles Henry
Brooks, Phillips
Brown, Howard Nicholson
Brown, Raymond Edward
Buber, Martin
Buckminster, Joseph
 Stevens
Burkitt, Francis Crawford
Burrows, Millar
Buswell, Jr., Robert E.
Buttrick, George Arthur
Cadbury, Henry Joel
Cahill, Lisa Sowle
Calhoun, Robert Lowry
Carrasco, David
Cary, Samuel
Casey, Robert Pierce
Cell, George Croft

Chadwick, Henry
Channing, Henry
Channing, William Ellery
Chauncy, Charles
Childress, James Franklin
Childs, Brevard Springs
Clark, Elizabeth Ann
Clarke, James Freeman
Clarke, John (1755-1798)
Cobb, Jr., John B.
Cooper, Samuel
Cox, Jr., Harvey Gallagher
Crothers, Samuel
 McChord
Curran, Charles E.
Cushing, Richard James
 Cardinal
Cutler, Manasseh
D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
Davies, William David
De Normandie, James
Deane, Samuel
Drown, Edward Staples
Dun, Angus
Dwight, Timothy (1828-
 1916)
Eck, Diana
Eichhorn, Johann
 Gottfried
Eliot, Frederick May
Eliot, John
Ellis, George Edward
Emerson, William (1769-
 1811)
Ernst, Carl William
Everett, Charles Carroll
Everett, Oliver
Faunce, William Herbert
 Perry
Fenn, William Wallace
Finkelstein, Louis
Fishbane, Michael
Fitzpatrick, John Bernard
Florovsky, Georges
 Vasilievich

Foakes-Jackson, Frederick
 John
Fobes, Perez (Peres)
Frame, James Everett
Fredriksen, Paula
Freeman, James
Frothingham, Nathaniel
 Langdon
Frothingham, Paul Revere
Gamwell, Franklin I.
Gerrish, Brian Albert
Gezork, Herbert Johannes
Gilkey, Langdon
Glatzer, Nahum Norbert
Goodwin, Ezra Shaw
Gordon, George Angier
Graham, William A.
Greenwood, Francis
 William Pitt
Gustafson, James Moody
Gutierrez, Gustavo
Gyatso, Janet
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Hale, Edward Everett
Halivni (*aka* Weiss-
 Halivni), David Weiss
Hall, Edward Henry
Hammond, Ray A.
Harnack, Adolf von
Harris, Thaddeus Mason
Hatch, William Henry
 Paine
Hauerwas, Stanley M.
Hawley, John Stratton
Haygood, Atticus Greene
Hedge, Frederic Henry
Hehir, J. Bryan
Heschel, Abraham Joshua
Hill, Thomas
Holifield, E. Brooks
Holladay, Carl R.
Holley, Horace
Holmes, Abiel
Howard, Bezaleel
Howard, Simeon

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Hyde, William DeWitt	Muelder, Walter George	Robert, Dana L.	Ulrich, Eugene
Jarvis, Samuel Farmar	Murray, Edward Gerard	Robinson, Edward (1794-1863)	Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian
Jenkins, John I.	Murray, John Courtney	Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman	von Campenhausen, Hans Erich Freiherr
Jenks, William	Nash, Norman Burdett	Robinson, James McConkey	Ware, Henry
Kieckhefer, Richard	Nelson, John Robert	Ropes, James Hardy	Washburn, Henry Bradford
Kirkland, Samuel	Neuwirth, Angelika	Ryan, James Hugh	Waters, Thomas Franklin
Knudson, Albert Cornelius	Newman, Barbara Jane	Sanders, Ed Parish (E. P.)	Watson, Richard
Koester, Helmut Heinrich Karl Ernst	Nichols, Ichabod	Sanger, Zedekiah	Weigel, Gustave
Konig, Franz Cardinal	Niebuhr, Helmut Richard	Schäfer, Peter	West, Samuel
Lafarge, John	Niebuhr, Richard Reinhold	Schopen, Gregory R.	Wharton, Francis
Lake, Kirsopp	Nock, Arthur Darby	Schussler Fiorenza, Elisabeth	Wigglesworth, Edward (1732-1794)
Lally, Francis Joseph	Noll, Mark Allan	Scott, Jr., Nathan Alexander	Wilder, Amos Niven
Langdon, Samuel	Norton, Andrews	Sherrill, Henry Knox	Wilken, Robert Louis
Lathrop (or Lothrop), John	Noyes, George Rapall (1798-1868)	Shulman, David D.	Willard, Samuel
Lathrop, Joseph	Oberman, Heiko Augustinus	Smith, Jonathan Z.	Williams, Abraham
Lawrence, William (1850-1941)	O'Connell, William Henry	Smith, Wilfred Cantwell	Williams, George Huntston
Lieberman, Saul	Ogden, Schubert Miles	Sperry, Willard Learoyd	Williams, Nehemiah
Little, Daniel	Orsi, Robert A.	Spiegel, Shalom	Williams, Rowan Douglas
Lopez, Jr., Donald Sewell	Outler, Albert Cook	Spooner, John Jones	Williams, Samuel (1743-1817)
Lothrop, Elijah	Park, Charles Edwards	Stafford, Russell Henry	Wolfson, Elliot R.
Lyman, Joseph	Parks, Leighton	Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn	Woods, Leonard
MacKenzie, Eric Francis	Pauck, Wilhelm	Stearns, Charles	Wright, George Ernest
Maclaine, Archibald	Payson, Phillips	Steinmetz, David Curtis	Wright, John Joseph
Madison, James	Peabody, Andrew Preston	Stendahl, Krister	Young, Edward James
Martin, Dale Basil	Peabody, Endicott	Stout, Jeffrey Lee	
Martineau, James	Peabody, Ephraim	Stuart, Moses	
Marty, Martin Emil	Peabody, Francis Greenwood	Sullivan, Lawrence E.	
Mather, Samuel	Pierce, John	Tappan, David	
McAuliffe, Jane Dammen	Platner, John Winthrop	Taves, Ann	
McCollester, Lee Sullivan	Porter, Eliphalet	Taylor, Jr., Charles Lincoln	
McCormick, Richard Arthur	Porter, Jean	Thacher, Peter	
McGinn, Bernard John	Potter, Alonzo	Thacher, Samuel Cooper	
McKeen, Joseph	Price, Richard	Thacher, Thomas	
Meeks, Wayne A.	Prince, John	Thayer, Joseph Henry	
Mellen, Jr., John	Proudfoot, Wayne	Thurman, Howard	
Mendes-Flohr, Paul R.	Putnam, George (1807-1878)	Tillich, Paul Johannes	
Metcalf, Joel Hastings	Quasten, Johannes	Tisserant, Eugene Gabriel	
Miller, Samuel Howard	Raboteau, Albert Jordy	Tov, Emanuel	
Mitchell, Margaret M.	Rahner, Karl	Townes, Emilie M.	
Moore, Edward Caldwell	Rees, Abraham	Tracy, David William	
Moore, George Foot	Robbins, Chandler	Tucker, William Jewett	
Morse, Jediaiah			

[Back to Subject Index](#)

*Visual Arts, Art
History, and
Architecture*

- Aalto, Alvar (Hugo Alvar Henrik)
Ackerman, James Sloss
Adams, Ansel Easton
Albers, Josef
Albright, Ivan LeLorraine
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alexander, Christopher
 Wolfgang John
Allston, Washington
Alpers, Svetlana
Anatsui, El
Anderson, Lawrence
 Bernhart
Andre, Carl
Argan, Giulio Carlo
Audubon, John James
Avedon, Richard
Avery, Milton Clark
Baldessari, John Anthony
Bambach, Carmen C.
Barnes, Edward Larrabee
Barocchi, Paola
Barr, Jr., Alfred Hamilton
Barron, Stephanie
Basaldella, Mirko
Baskin, Leonard
Baxandall, Michael
Bayer, Herbert
Belluschi, Pietro
Benson, Frank Weston
Benson, John Howard
Berenson, Bernard
Bergdoll, Barry
Betancourt, Philip P.
Bianconi, Lorenzo
 Gennaro
Bigelow, William Sturgis
Bloom, Hyman
Bochner, Mel
Boggs, Jean Sutherland
Bois, Yve-Alain
Bond, Jr., J. Max
Bonnat, Leon-Joseph-
 Florentin
Bonnefoy, Yves
Bontecou, Lee
Boone, Elizabeth Hill
Borja-Villel, Manuel J.
Bosworth, William Welles
Bourgeois, Louise
Braque, Georges
Bredekamp, Horst
Breuer, Marcel Lajos
Brilliant, Richard
Brown, John Nicholas
Brown, Jonathan
Brown, Mather
Brown, Trisha
Bruzelius, Caroline Astrid
Buchloh, Benjamin H.D.
Bulfinch, Charles
Bunshaft, Gordon
Burchard, John Ely
Burchfield, Charles
 Ephraim
Burden, Chris
Burns, Ken
Cabot, Edward Clarke
Cahill, James Francis
Cahn, Walter
Cairns, Huntington
Calder, Alexander
Callahan, Harry Morey
Campbell, Robert
Campbell, Thomas P.
Caro, Anthony Alfred
Cartier-Bresson, Henri
Caviness, Madeline
 Harrison
Caws, Mary Ann
Celmins, Vija
Chamberlain, John Angus
Chamberlain, Samuel
Chastel, Andre Adrien
Chatfield-Taylor, Adele
Chiang, Yee
Chillida, Eduardo
Christiansen, Keith
Church, Frederic Edwin
Church, Thomas Dolliver
Clark, Alvan
Clark, Kenneth Mackenzie
Clark, Timothy James
Close, Chuck
Cobb, Henry Nichols
Cohn, Marjorie Benedict
Collens, Charles
Collins, Judith Marjorie
Conant, Kenneth John
Conkwright, Pleasant
 Jefferson
Connick, Charles Jay
Constable, William George
Coolidge, Charles Allerton
 (1858-1936)
Coolidge, John Phillips
Copley, John Singleton
Correa, Charles Mark
Cotter, Holland
Cox, Gardner
Cram, Ralph Adams
Cranch, John
Crawford, Thomas
Cropper, Elizabeth
Crosby, Sumner McKnight
Crow, Thomas Eugene
Cummins, Thomas B.F.
Cunningham, Imogen
Cuno, James
Dallin, Cyrus Edwin
Danuser, Hermann
Dawes, Thomas (1731-
 1809)
de Kooning, Willem
DeCarlo, Giancarlo
Dempsey, Charles
d'Harnoncourt, Anne
di Suvero, Mark
Diebenkorn, Jr., Richard
 Clifford
Diller, Elizabeth
Druick, Douglas
Dwiggins, William
 Addison
Eames, Jr., Charles
Edgell, George Harold
Eggleston, William
Eisenman, Peter David
Eitner, Lorenz Edwin
 Alfred
Eliot II, Charles William
Elsner, John (Jaś)
Emerson, William (1873-
 1957)
Ettinghausen, Richard
Evans, Walker
Feiffer, Jules Ralph
Filler, Martin Myles
Fischl, Eric
Forbes, Edward Waldo
Foster, Hal
Foster, Norman Robert
Frampton, Kenneth
Frankenthaler, Helen
Freed, James Ingo
Freedberg, David Adrian
Freedberg, Sydney Joseph
French, Daniel Chester
Freud, Lucian
Fried, Michael
Friedlander, Lee
Fuller, Richard
 Buckminster
Gabo, Naum Neemia
Gaehtgens, Thomas W.
Gang, Jeanne K.
Gates, Jr., Theaster
Gehry, Frank Owen
Gerome, Jean Leon
Giedion, Sigfried
Gilbert, Creighton Eddy
Gober, Robert
Golub, Leon Albert

Gombrich, Ernst Hans Josef	Hugo, Everett Harold	Le Corbusier [<i>pseudonym</i> <i>for</i> Charles Edouard Jeanneret-Gris]	Miró, Joan
Goodrich, Lloyd	Huxtable, Ada Louise	Lee, Rensselaer Wright	Mitchell, W. J. Thomas
Gowing, Lawrence Burnett	Israel, Franklin David	Lee, Sherman Emery	Mitchell, William J.
Grabar, Oleg	Ito, Toyo	Legorreta Vilchis, Ricardo	Moneo Valles, Jose Rafael
Graham, Dan H.	Ivins, Jr., William Mills	Lehmann, Phyllis Williams	Mongan, Agnes
Graves, Nancy Stevenson	Jaffe, Andrew Michael	Lentz, Thomas W.	Moore, Charles Willard
Greenough, Horatio	James, William (1882- 1961)	Levine, Jack	Moore, Henry Spencer
Greenough, Richard Saltonstall	Janson, Horst Woldemar	Levine, Neil	Morey, Charles Rufus
Gropius, Walter Adolf Georg	Jewell, William MacIntyre	Lewis, George E.	Mori, Toshiko
Guy, John	Johns, Jasper	Licht, Fred S.	Morley, Malcolm
Hadzi, Dimitri	Johnson, Philip Cortelyou	Lichtenstein, Roy Fox	Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
Halprin, Lawrence	Jonas, Joan	Ligon, Glenn	Motherwell, Robert
Hamburger, Jeffrey	Kahn, Louis Isadore	Lin, Maya Ying	Mumford, Lewis
Hamilton, Ann Katherine	Kallmann, Gerhard Michael	Lindberg, Magnus	Munro, Thomas
Hamilton, George Heard	Kaufman, Boris	Lipchitz, Jacques	Murray, Elizabeth
Hammons, David	Kaulbach, Wilhelm Freiherr von	Liu, Kuo-sung	Nash, Ray
Harper, Prudence Oliver	Kelly, Ellsworth	Lodge, John Ellerton	Nason, Thomas Willoughby
Harrison, Wallace Kirkman	Kemp, Martin John	Lowry, Glenn David	Nauman, Bruce Lee
Haskell, Francis James Herbert	Kentridge, William	Loyrette, Henri	Necipoglu, Gulru
Hayes, Bartlett Harding	Kepes, Gyorgy	Lynch, Kevin Andrew	Nervi, Pier Luigi
Hayter, Stanley William	Kere, Diebedo Francis	Maginnis, Charles Donagh	Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
Hearn, Maxwell K.	Kessler, Herbert Leon	Maki, Fumihiko	Newhall, Beaumont
Heintzelman, Arthur William	Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert	Mancusi-Ungaro, Carol	Niemeyer, Oscar Soares Filho
Heizer, Michael	Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald Brooks)	Manship, Paul Howard	Nochlin, Linda
Held, Julius Samuel	Koehler, Sylvester Rosa	Manzu, Giacomo	Noguchi, Isamu
Herbert, Robert Louis	Koerner, Joseph Leo	Marden, Brice	Noland, Kenneth Clifton
Hibbard, Howard	Koolhaas, Remment	Marin, John	Nordenfalk, Carl Adam Johan
Hines, Thomas Spight	Koons, Jeff	Marin, Louis Aime	Nordenson, Guy Jérôme Pierre
Hockney, David	Krauss, Rosalind E.	Marini, Marino	Norton, Charles Eliot
Hofer, Philip	Kruger, Barbara	Marquand, Allan	Okakura, Kakuzo
Holl, Steven Myron	Kubler, George Alexander	Marrow, James Henry	O'Keeffe, Georgia Totto
Holmes, Edward Jackson	Kurtág, György	Marshall, Kerry James	Oldenburg, Claes Thure
Holzer, Jenny	Laloux, Victor Alexandre Frederic	Martin, Agnes Bernice	Olin, Laurie Dewar
Hopkinson, Charles Sydney	Lambert, Phyllis	Mather, Jr., Frank Jewett	Olitski, Jules
Horn, Walter William	Lavin, Irving	Mayne, Thom	Oliveira, Nathan J.
Hudnut, Joseph	Lawrence, Jacob	McDonald, Audra A.	Olmsted, Frederick Law
Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest	Lawrence, Jr., James	McKinnell, Noel Michael	Ophuls, Marcel
	Lawrence, William Henry	Meier, Richard Alan	Overbeck, Johann Friedrich
		Meiss, Millard Lazare	
		Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig	
		Milliken, William Mathewson	
		Millon, Henry Armand	

Panofsky, Erwin	Rogers, Elizabeth Barlow	Shearman, John Kinder	Tapias, Antoni
Parzinger, Hermann	Rogers, Malcolm Austin	Gowran	Tarbell, Edmund Charles
Payne, Alina	Rorimer, James Joseph	Shepley, Henry Richardson	Thiebaud, Wayne
Peabody, Robert Swain	Rosand, David	Sherman, Cindy	Thompson, Benjamin
Pearlstein, Philip	Rose, C. Brian	Shimizu, Yoshiaki	Caspar
Pei, Ieoh Ming	Rosenberg, Harold	Silverman, Debora Leah	Tomita, Kojiro
Penny, Nicholas Beaver	Rosenberg, Jakob	Simpson, Lorna	Trachtenberg, Marvin
Perahia, Murray	Rosenblum, Robert	Sitney, P. Adams	Trouvelot, Etienne Leopold
Perkins, Charles Callahan	Rosenfield, John Max	Siza (Siza Vieira), Alvaro	Trumbull, John (1756-
Pfaff, Judy	Rosenquist, James	Joaquim Melo	1843)
Philpott, Anthony John	Ross, Denman Waldo	Slive, Seymour	Tsien, Billie
Piano, Renzo	Rothko, Mark	Sloan, John French	Turrell, James
Pignatti, Terisio	Rowland, Ingrid D.	Smith, Kiki	Tuttle, Richard
Pillsbury, Edmund P.	Rowland, Jr., Benjamin	Smyth, Craig Hugh	Twombly, Cy
Pinkney, Jerry	Rubin, William	Soper, Alexander Coburn	Van Valkenburgh, Michael
Plummer, Christopher O.	Rudenstine, Angelica	Sorkin, Michael	R.
Polke, Sigmar	Zander	Souto de Moura, Eduardo	Van Zanten, David
Polshek, James Stewart	Rudolph, Paul Marvin	Elisio Machado	Theodore
Pope-Hennessy, John	Ruscha, Ed (Edward)	Speicher, Eugene Edward	Varnedoe, John Kirk Train
Wyndham	Ruskin, John	Stebbins, Jr., Theodore	Venturi, Robert
Porter, Arthur Kingsley	Ruzicka, Rudolph	Ellis	Vidler, Anthony
Porter, Eliot Furness	Ryman, Robert Tracy	Steinberg, Leo	Viola, Bill
Post, Chandler Rathfon	Ryskamp, Charles Andrew	Steinberg, Saul	Viollet-Le-Duc, Eugene
Poulet, Anne L.	Saarinen, Eero	Stern, Robert A.M.	Emmanuel
Powell III, Earl Alexander	Sachs, Paul Joseph	Stinehour, Roderick	von Blanckenhagen, Peter
Powers, Hiram	Safdie, Moshe	Douglas	Heinrich
Pratt, Bela Lyon	Saint Gaudens, Augustus	Stone, Edward Durell	von Falkenhausen, Lothar
Pulitzer, Emily Rauh	Salgado, Sebastiao Ribeiro	Story, William Wetmore	von Simson, Otto George
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre	Sargent, John Singer	Stout, George Leslie	Wagner, Martin
Cecile	Sauerlander, Willibald Paul	Strand, Paul	Walker, Charles Howard
Rathbone, Perry Townsend	Walter	Stubbins, Jr., Hugh Asher	Walker, Kara
Rauschenberg, Robert	Sawyer, Charles Henry	Sturgis, Richard Clipston	Walsh, Jr., John
Rawn III, William Leete	(1906-2005)	Suckale, Robert	Ware, William Robert
Rawson, Jessica	Schapiro, Meyer	Sullivan, Michael	Warner, Langdon
Ray, Charles Richardson	Scofidio, Ricardo	(Donovan Michael)	Warren, Herbert Langford
Rich, Daniel Catton	Scott Brown, Denise	Summers, John David	Weems, Carrie Mae
Richardson, Henry	Scully, Vincent J.	Summerson, John	Weitzmann, Kurt
Hobson	Segal, George	Newenham	West, Benjamin (1738-
Richter, Gerhard	Sekler, Eduard Franz	Swarzenski, Hanns Peter	1820)
Riley, Bridget	Serota, Nicholas A.	Theophil	Weston, Karl Ephraim
Ringgold, Faith	Serra, Richard	Sweeney, James Johnson	Whittlesey, Julian Hill
Rishel, Joseph J.	Sert, Josep Luis	Tafari, Manfredo	Williams, Tod
Robinson, Edward (1858-	Settis, Salvatore	Tagliapietra, Lino	Wilson, Robert
1931)	Shahn, Benjamin Zwi	Tamayo, Rufino	Wind, Edgar
Roche, Kevin Eamonn		Tange, Kenzo	

Winthrop, Grenville
Lindall
Wiseman, Frederick
Wood, Christopher S.
Wu, Hung
Wurster, William Wilson
Wyeth, Andrew Newell
Xu, Jay
Yamasaki, Minoru
Yu, Kongjian
Zumthor, Peter

[Back to Subject Index](#)

Zoology

Adams, Charles Baker
Adkisson, Perry Lee
Agassiz, Alexander
Emmanuel Rodolph
Agassiz, Jean Louis
Rodolph
Alexander, Robert McNeill
Allee, Warder Clyde
Allen, Glover Morrill
Allen, Joel Asaph
Arnold, Stevan James
Atwood, Nathaniel Ellis
Azam, Farooq
Bachman, John
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Banks, Nathan
Barbour, Thomas
Bartholomew, George
Adelbert
Batchelder, Charles Foster
Bates, Marston
Bennett, Henry Stanley
Berenbaum, May Roberta
Bigelow, Robert Payne
Binney, Amos
Bischoff, Theodor Ludwig
Wilhelm

Blake, Charles Henry
Bodenstein, Dietrich Hans
F. Alexander
Bodian, David
Boell, Edgar John
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien
Jules Laurence, Prince de
Canino
Boulenger, George Albert
Boyden, Edward Allen
Brachet, Jean Louis
Auguste
Bremer, John Lewis
Brewer, Thomas Mayo
Brewster, William
Briggs, Robert William
Brooks, William Keith
Brues, Charles Thomas
Bryant, Henry
Buffon, Georges Louis
Leclerc, Comte de
Bumpus, Hermon Carey
Burgess, Edward
Burnett, Waldo Irving
Cabot, Samuel (1815-1885)
Callan, Harold Garnet
Carpenter, Frank Morton
Carpenter, Russell
LeGrand
Caspari, Ernst Wolfgang
Castle, William Ernest
Caulley, Maurice Jules
Gaston Corneille
Chadwick, Leigh Edward
Clark, Benjamin Preston
Clarke, George Leonard
Clarke, Samuel Fessenden
Cleveland, Lemuel Roscoe
Conklin, Edwin Grant
Conway, Gordon Richard
Copeland, Manton
Corner, George
Washington
Craig, Jr., George Brownlee
Crompton, Alfred Walter

Crozier, William John
Cushman, Joseph
Augustine
Cuvier (Baron), Georges
Leopold Christian
Frederic Dagobert
Dall, William Healey
Daniel, John Franklin
Darlington, Jr., Philip
Jackson
Davenport, Charles
Benedict
Dawson, Alden Benjamin
de Lacaze-Duthiers, Felix
Joseph Henri
de Pourtales, Louis
Francois
Dean, John
Dempsey, Edward Wheeler
Detwiler, Samuel Randall
Dobzhansky, Theodosius
Dollo, Louis Antoine
Marie Joseph
Drew, Gilman Arthur
Duboule, Denis
Dwight, Thomas
Ebert, James David
Edds, Jr., Mac Vincent
Edinger, Tilly (Johanna
Gabrielle Ottelie)
Edwards, Scott Vernon
Ehrenberg, Christian
Gottfried
Eisner, Thomas
Elton, Charles Sutherland
Emlen, Stephen T.
Endler, John A.
Evans, Herbert McLean
Everett, John Wendell
Fall, Henry Clinton
Faure-Fremiet, Emmanuel
Fawcett, Don Wayne
Faxon, Walter
Fell, Honor Bridget
Fell, Howard Barraclough

Fernald, Charles Henry
Fewkes, Jesse Walter
Fischer von Waldheim,
Gotthelf Friedrich
Flexner, Louis Barkhouse
Frisch, Karl Ritter von
Gardiner, Edward
Gardiner
Gegenbaur, Carl
Goode, George Brown
Gould, Augustus Addison
Greep, Roy Orval
Gregory, William King
Griffin, Donald Redfield
Grinnell, Joseph
Grobstein, Clifford
Hagen, Hermann August
Halasz, Bela
Haldeman, Samuel
Stehman
Hamburger, Viktor
Hamilton, William Donald
Hamlin, Charles Edward
Harris, Thaddeus William
Hasler, Arthur Davis
Henshaw, Samuel
Hilborn, Ray William
Hillis, David Mark
Hisaw, Frederick Lee
Hoadley, Leigh
Holbrook, John Edwards
Hölldobler, Berthold Karl
Holmes, Samuel Jackson
Holtfreter, Johannes
Friedrich Karl
Howard, Leland Ossian
Humes, Arthur Grover
Huntsman, Archibald
Gowanlock
Hutchinson, George
Evelyn
Huxley, Julian Sorell
Huxley, Thomas Henry
Hyatt, Alpheus
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta

Imms, Augustus Daniel	Medawar, Peter Brian	Ris, Hans	Weinland, David Friedrich
Jennings, Herbert Spencer	Melander, Axel Leonard	Ritchie, Jr., John	Weis-Fogh, Torkel
Johnson, Charles Willison	Metcalf, Robert Lee	Ritter, William Emerson	Welsh, John Henry
Jolly, Alison Bishop	Metz, Charles William	Romer, Alfred Sherwood	Weyssse, Arthur Wisswald
Jordan, H. E. Karl	Michener, Charles Duncan	Rothschild, Miriam Louisa	Wheeler, William Morton
(Heinrich Ernst Karl)	Miller, Jr., Gerrit Smith	Rubinoff, Ira	White, Michael James
Keith, Arthur (1866-1955)	Milne-Edwards, Henri	Ruthven, Alexander Grant	Denham
Kellogg, Arthur Remington	Minot, Charles Sedgwick	Ryan, Francis Joseph	Whitman, Charles Otis
Kennedy, Donald	Moore, Carl Richard	Sawyer, Charles Henry	Wigglesworth, Vincent
Kidder, George Wallace	Moore, John Alexander	(1915-2006)	Brian
Kingsley, John Sterling	Morgan, Thomas Hunt	Schevill, William Edward	Wilder, Harris Hawthorne
Kirtland, Jared Potter	Morse, Edward Sylvester	Schmidt, Karl Patterson	Williams, Carroll Milton
Knipling, Edward Fred	Morton, Samuel George	Schmidt, Wilhelm Josef	Williams, Ernest Edward
Kofoid, Charles Atwood	Muller, Johannes Peter	Jacob	Wilson, James Walter
Kolliker, Rudolf Albert von	Neal, Herbert Vincent	Schmitt, Francis Otto	Wilson, Jr., Edward
Kovalevskij (Kovalevsky),	Nicholas, John Spangler	Schotte, Oscar Emil	Osborne
Alexander Onufrijevic	Nottebohm, Fernando	Schrader, Franz	Wislocki, George Bernays
Krebs, John Richard	Nuttall, George Henry	Scudder, Samuel Hubbard	Woods, Frederick Adams
Kuhn, Alfred	Falkiner	Sears, Mary	Woodworth, William
Landauer, Walter	Orians, Gordon Howell	Sedgwick, William	McMichael
Lankester, Edwin Ray	Osborn, Henry Fairfield	Thompson	Wyman, Jeffries
Leblond, Charles Philippe	Owen, Richard	Siebold, Carl Theodor	Wyman, Jr., Jeffries
LeConte, John Lawrence	Packard, Alpheus Spring	Ernst von	Young, John Zachary
Leidy, Joseph	(1839-1905)	Singer, Marcus Joseph	Zuckerman, Solly
Leuckart, Rudolph (Karl	Palay, Sanford Louis	Sjostrand, Fritiof Stig	
Georg Friedrich	Parker, George Howard	Smith, Ray Fred	Back to Subject Index
Rudolph)	Patten, William	Spemann, Hans	
Lewis, Frederic Thomas	Patterson, Bryan	Steenstrup, Johann Japetus	
Lillie, Frank Rattray	Pearl, Raymond	Smith	
Lillie, Ralph Stayner	Peck, William Dandridge	Storer, David Humphreys	
Lindauer, Martin	Peters, James Lee	Thayer, John Eliot	
Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias	Phillips, John Charles	Thompson, D'Arcy	
Lovejoy, Thomas Eugene	Pilsbry, Henry Augustus	Wentworth	
Loven, Sven	Pincus, Gregory Goodwin	Tiedemann, Friedrich	
Lull, Richard Swann	Pittendrigh, Colin	Tinbergen, Nikolaas	
Lutz, Brenton Reid	Stephenson	Tobias, Phillip V.	
Lyman, Theodore (1833-	Plough, Harold Henry	Twitty, Victor Chandler	
1897)	Rand, Herbert Wilbur	Underwood, William	
MacArthur, Robert Helmer	Redfield, Alfred Clarence	Lyman	
Mall, Franklin Paine	Regan, Charles Tate	van Beneden, Pierre Joseph	
Mark, Edward Laurens	Rensch, Bernard Carl	Verrill, Addison Emery	
Marsh, Othniel Charles	Emmanuel	von Paijkull (Paykull),	
Mayr, Ernst	Retzius, Magnus Gustaf	Gustaf	
McCrary, John	Riddiford, Lynn Moorhead	Watson, David Meredith	
Mead, Albert Davis	Riddle, Oscar	Seares	